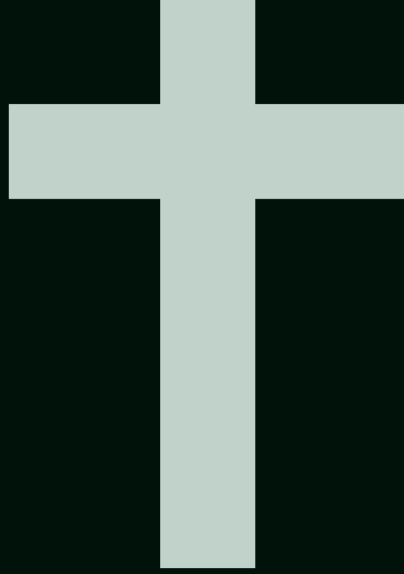


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	64
Dúcasiy	104
Juán	171
Jvaayada	218
Róma	278
1 Coríntyu	304
2 Coríntyu	329
Cadásiya	344
Evésu	354
Vidípo	363
Codósasiy	370
1 Tesadónica	376
2 Tesadónica	382
1 Timutévu	385
2 Timutévu	393
Títu	399
Videmó	402
Ebrévuyeda	404
Santiyácu	423
1 Pyítru	430
2 Pyítru	437
1 Juán	441
2 Juán	447
3 Juán	448
Júdasiy	449
Dityadoda	451

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

¹ Nūtyuramusiy sūndayada Jesucrístu jiryatīy Davyíbe jūdébini, Avurábay jūdébi jarye risajūni.

² Jesucrístu munatyī Avurábay jīta detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju.

³ Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay.

⁴ Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay.

⁵ Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe.

⁶ Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatīy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube.

⁷ Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay.

⁸ Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe.

⁹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay.

¹⁰ Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe.

¹¹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatīy Judíyurveda mityasimyi Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jīta sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay.

¹³ Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadani Jasórubay.

¹⁴ Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadani Ediyúbay.

¹⁵ Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay.

¹⁶ Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, nītiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jīta detuyadani Jesús jiryatīy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuni vūdyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

*Jesús pira rupedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Maríyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy.

¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujacheni jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.”

²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiitiyi Judenu Jnutumusiy.

²¹ Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi niniday raramityaniy jinijyanvavyara jiyju-uchueda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusíbe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

²³ “Jiryajnuuy, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatiy Jusíbe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura.

²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatiy sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatiy Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jinñi mutijomusiy Jerusarímu.

² Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyueda jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinu sanachojuyu.”

³ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusarí janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranacho sisaju.

⁴ Santyeryadedanumatiy Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?”

⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitiy ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayénuveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara.

⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jinñu deranchiy. Jiryanutiatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasinu sanachojuntidyerye.”

⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradedada siyu derapudera.

¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu.

¹¹ Rijeyadanumatiy rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoyu variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju.

¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanuvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatiy nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusíbe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, svedaju.”

¹⁴ Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jitani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju.

¹⁵ Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy: “Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatiy rivichanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberyi dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy.

¹⁷ Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuyu tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jyatibay savichanuyada:

¹⁸ “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyenu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jayyube Ejíptumusiy

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntiy.

²⁰ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nitii rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.”

²¹ Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu.

²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamyá Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyube Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju.

²³ Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jitaru Judenuyu tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

*Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niqejada mityatomu
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Variryundamu jíta súde da Juán Bautístabay tuchú Judéya mityatomu.

² Saniquejada jíta: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatíy ratu-
udiñuma Jarichumuvichí nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.”

³ Juán Bautístabaynchíy jíta satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasíy jty-
atíbay, jiryatíy saniquejada:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú
Vuntyityujíy, vasenú yabarya nú sajíy.”

⁴ Juánbay jíta jachodara jasíjasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva,
caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera.
Símíyisí jíta vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisíyá jarye sisájú.

⁵ Jadchíy jíta rudeda nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay,
Judéya mucadíjanvavyedabay ruusájú, Jurdája juró vichavabe jarye títájú.

⁶ Riityuñuyada jíta simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatíy
vijyomujachera jiyuuchaveda varíy.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatíy Juánbay ruuva rajuvay Varyisévaveda tevabe,
Saadusévaveda tevabe jarye ruusájú, jiryatíy ruutítityiyada riryatídye
jtyuy varíy simu, súde da jíta varíy ruuva: “Codítyevay rapuryamíy, ¿chíra
datyadosíy jityájú jírýe, chí? jírýanuma bay rajísíy Judenu niqeyada!

⁸ Daryatíy rajontay nínu, darya jiryajontay samírya vichadamujuntídye,
jiryatídye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada.

⁹ Ne jiryajachipiyá jivyímu: Avurábay jíta vumyunatyí, ramutíy sajantyuy
Judenu vuryíva. Rítatyé jíta jiryíva: Saryí júde Judenu jíñu ravichumusíy
Avurábay dadyeñujú rityídye ratuvachu varíy simu.

¹⁰ Netímyu ne jiryajontay samírya vichadamujú, jiryamá datya: Nínu
ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadáju. Ramuníday riryajnúra jírýa
nínuvichá jiryatímyu ne samírya jorara, riryatídye jatya jíidamyu varíy
rívára.

¹¹ Ray jíta jtyanu jaata jírýe, jiryatídye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva
vacha jachipiyajada. Níní jíta jiryatíy sajítí ríbívájú savichasara jaryí datyara
rimusídye. Ne vínu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Níní jíta rajtyanu
Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jíidatya jarye risájú.

¹² Sapapetyu varíy jíyomu, satídye jupay varírýa yívaajyo, sajato varírýa
rasíy rabajyovímujú, raquísyu jíta sarupay jíidatya jiryatímyu ne vanay
jírichasarara.”*

*Jesús jtyuyadanchíy
(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasíy 3.21-22)*

¹³ Jadchíy jíta súde da Jesús Cadidéyamusíy, Jurdája tuudiche, satídye jtyanu-
taníy jasíy Juánbayu.

¹⁴ Juánbay rañí jubayada sajísídyerya: “Rañí jíta raryí jtyuy yímu. ¿Taraju
yíníy varíy rímu, taraju?”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíñí: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma
vuryajtotaníy títájú Judenu jtedamujú darya.” Sumutyajada jíta Juánbay
varíy jtyadodajuní Jesús.

¹⁶ Sítuyadanumatíy Jesús, sasípyateda jíta varícharaju jaamusíy, mitya-
musíy raseteda jaríchu varíy, sadiyada jíta siva Judenu Jnutu varíy, nutyú
jarítýude sajuujeyada varíy sívájú.

* **3:12** Sútaryá rasíy yímu tuvachuvájyú, raquísyu jíta sítay ríjyú jiryatímyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niqejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatası, jaryi richanatyatenı.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasıy 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchıy jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, ja-sityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi.

² Sinrada jıtara jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju tıtaju, sajachıjada jita variy rivasiy.

³ Sitıjada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatıy sıtenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jıvye ravichumiy, rıryatıtuy pajoju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nučharanuma Judenu niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara niyamı ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niqejadata, tıtaju jıryatıy sutachara nujyura.”

⁵ Jadchıy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityunı Jesús Jerusarımuju, jıryatıy rutachara Judenumu jıintıyasarara vıchada. Saranıtıyaniñuvejada Judenu rorıvyu nrodencha variñi.

⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatıy sıtenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jııcyu, nučhara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenurıy yıpavay rıryatıdye jnıtya ji, jadchıntyı: Rıryajıryesumıy jıjyomututa ji, jıñnuma jpatyara jıñnumutu sanıy ravıchu.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sıvantiy: “Nučharanuma Judenu niqejadamuntıdyerya:

Ne yajantıya mıtya simu yıntyityu Judenu.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musıquisumanchajunı Jesús, sanı dıtyadoda variy tıtaju niyanvay mucadını, mucadı sutıyeryasaraju tıtaju, rádá jarye risaju.

⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Rarıyı say jıırya jırya tıtaju, jııryıtyı jadasıñu rañıjy jı.”

¹⁰ Jadchıy jita suteda Jesús siva: “ıYabatyé jıyusıy Satanasıy! nučharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasıñu jita Vıntyityu Vuryındenu niyyu vuy, vinu sanıjy nıday vuryajachıpiyasara tıtaju.”

¹¹ Jadchıy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityunı Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jıpavay simu, runımyanuyada variy jasıñı.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasıy 4.14-15)

¹² Satuvachodanumatıy Jesús: “Rııtyemañı Juán Bautısta tanuvunıjovımu,” sanımuteda jita variy Cadidéyamıju.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Sasıpyateda jita Nasarıemusıy, savıchanıvejada Capernavımu, jıryatıy jımyo jıdora, jıryatıy ravıchanıyada Saburó jurırya vıchajo, Nejtadı jurırya vıchajo jarye risaju, ratıdye jtotanırya Judenuju tıchıbay niqejada, Isayıyasıbe niqejada:

“Saburó jıytara mucadımu, Nejtadı mucadımu jarye, jıryatıy jımyojıdora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadı tıtaju jasıtyı rıvyıchasara niyanvay jıryatımyu ne Judıyüveda daryı, rumu vıchavajyuu tıtaju jıryatıy rıvyıchasara juuchüveda nıpocadımu, rıñı dímya jita rıva nonosuma, ratatıy rıryadatyara Judenu ramıtyadeda; rasachama rıjy rıtyı vıchasara díıyada nuvachıy jare, jıryatıy rıvyıchasara díıyasavay.” Darıyanı suteda Isayıyasıbe tarıy.

17 Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyuy riicyanuvay

(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

18 Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatiy sarupiyada Cadidéya jmityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmityomu jiryatiy nanuvichada riicyanujyuy.

19 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatiy rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujyuy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.”

20 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiy, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiyjebejsa cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy.

22 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay

(Dúcasíy 6.17-19)

23 Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riinteryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva.

24 Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variryi.

25 Richiityarinyuayada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinha

1 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu.

2 Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

Muveyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muveye

(Dúcasíy 6.20-23)

3 “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.

4 Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.

5 Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.

6 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samiryá jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiy Judenu jtedamuju.

7 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.

- 8 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puçhara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.
- 9 Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.
- 10 Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyada day.
- 11 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryeñicha riryanumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jirye, riryanumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vaçha tuçhoda quivuyadamu jiryeñiyyuntiy.
- 12 Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanvye, jiryatiy jamurasuma raçha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuçhuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay ruçosiy varintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryeñicha nutyu tivyi jirya mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvede, ¿nutyuramusia vuryi taryataniy tivijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryeñicha nutyu nonoda jirya mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara.

15 Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiyy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju.

16 Ramuni jiryanononutanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryechanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

17 “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tuçhuvabe jtosiy. Ne riniiy parutadajura, riniiy jita ratidye jtotanirya.

18 Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niquejada nuçhara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuçhara titajura.

19 Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyevajyu nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara ruçosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Niñi jita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu.

20 Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñuday.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

21 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy.

22 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nityi javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay, saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye.

23-24 Ramunityi, yintatyarunumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jijechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jita jachipiya tara vacha niquejada rañijyu, variñi jita yatojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yatidye jdutyanduve munatyasa sisajityenura, rivasiy jita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

25 Yajachipiya samiy, yatidye jdutyasa sisajityuchutira, yanumatiy jiya sisaj cadnadumu, sañuma jurityaniy nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jita rapuchityaniy jivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji.

26 Ritatye sitenu yiva: Ne vanay yasipyatay jadchiy netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchiy

27 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa.

28 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi rajnuj vaturuñecho jñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jijechimyu.

29 Nutyi raniday jñisiy nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiy ji, yasitya varirya jñisityadi, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji.

30 Nutyi raniday jiijomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nujisiy ji, ne jiryecharaju, yajaty variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)

31 “Suteda jita Muyusésibentyi: Minityi jatyani jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivy.

32 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatiy sani jatya nada jivyaturuj, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantiy minintiyi jamuñada jatyasanuj, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatj variy siva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niquejadanchiy

33 “Jiryetyuvachuma jitiyantiy nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatiy yitay sityamura.

34-35 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantyamuj ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantyamuj ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatiy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantyamuj ne vinu Jerusarinijyu, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiintyasara daryaju darya.

36 Daryantyamuj ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqi yinojasij pupajasijyu, daryantyamuj ne vadacujasijyu.

³⁷ Yatiy jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nic-yaramyusidyerya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy
(Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitiy buchara ti nisy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nitiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye.

³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiy.

⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintyini.

⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura.

⁴² Jiryasani ratiy sajachinuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasa riy vumyityasimyi”
(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasyi jita vuryajavittyuy.

⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasa riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy.

⁴⁵ Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju.

⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasa riy, vinu riy, rityi vatada munatya vuy, ctara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya rini jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi.

⁴⁷ Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ctara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? Ne viy ruuvaay mununumiy daryantiy?

⁴⁸ Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

¹ “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

² Ramunintiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryaniyyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatiy say tarariy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyaniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)

⁵ “Vuryanumaty tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryaniyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnyu nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryaty rutuyadamu jijyoráchara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

⁶ Vuryanumaty tuchury sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu varyi, vuryamutanu varirya rorijyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitiy dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

⁷ Vuryanumaty tuchury sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaáchara mamyi darya, jiryaty rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura rañiquejadiva ray.

⁸ Ne vuryajantaryi darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuyata. Vujechiñuyadajisii sadatyadara.

⁹⁻¹³ Daryani jita vuryatuchu varyi sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryaty Jarichumovichí ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchanti, nutyu daryaty yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nu, jiryanda rundaqu nu. Yaramityani mityara nujuuchueda murichirya, daryani nuryamityani mitya nuntidyerya jiryaty ridyivyí tavay nuntidyey. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nu, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisii nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye titaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

¹⁴ Tapi vutyi ramityani mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumovichí raramityani mityara vucyarayadantidye.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne vuryaramityani mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityani Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintidyey.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuranchiy

¹⁶ “Vuryanumaty jdara jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryaty rutuyadamu jidyityanuryu Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vuryanumaty jdara jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasii varyi, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusii vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu

(Dúcasii 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Ne vuryabay jiryanda mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruva jbyedamusii, cansiiyadamusii jarye, varimiyata jasityi riryajay paranunimii paradodanacho.

²⁰ Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruva toyedamusii, dantyamuy ne cansiiyadamusii, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimii paradodanacho.

²¹ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy

(Dúcasii 11.34-36)

22 “Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiiy. Ramunītiy, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, tītaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu.

23 Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, tītaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”
(Dúcasiy 16.13)*

24 “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javittyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”
(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)*

25 “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye?

26 Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye?

27 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju.

28 ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara.

29 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy.

30 Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryatiy nudivyara, jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jiryey, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay?

31 Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara?

32 Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jiryatitaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jiryatitaju.

33 Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju tītaju.

34 Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)*

1 “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye.

2 Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenü vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatij vücharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye.

3 ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

4 ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jiñsimyusirya radaryudyera, ravichatij jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

5 Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñsimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyerantidye.

6 Ne vuryatuchururya Jüdenü datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Jüdenü niqnejada samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyami”

(Dúcasij 11.9-13)

7 “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Jüdenüvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya.

8 Tapi nitij jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitij vatatumucha ranachontij, sasarye varintirya; nitij natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntij.

9 Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitij say variy ravichu dañi?

10 Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitij say codij varidyeñi?

11 Jirye jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatij sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

12 Ramuni vuryama vichanij darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Jüdenü Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, sajü tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentij.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchij, jasityi vuryajachara Jüdenü nusujyomuju

(Dúcasij 13.24)

13 “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatij vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutij vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day.

14 Tapi jajyo jita rumutij vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatij pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatij richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatij sadatyasara Jüdenüni nijyami sivaayadamusintij”

(Dúcasij 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Jüdenüju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Jüdenü siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanumiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Jüdenü siityarivay.

16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy?

17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day.

18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo.

19 Riryajnu jitora ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jidamyu variy rivara.

20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jiyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”

(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatiy ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju.

22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvay riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye?

23 Jadchiy jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryanauma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

24 “Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy, nini sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatiy sivaayada samidyera jiryoriy, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntiy.

25 Ruboda jita variy, raniyyeyada jita varintiy. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, raryi notavya ramusiy riicho, jiryatiy samiy jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu.

26 Titaju nijyami nitiy tuvachu jitora rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajū, nini sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatiy sivaayada tichanchara jiryoriy.

27 Ruboda jita, raniyyeyada varintiy, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintiy, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityitada nijyanvay varirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay

(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

1 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñi.

2 Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiya vatajo.”

3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoyu, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

4 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatiy dityanunuve caserdóte jí. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu,

ne t̄i j̄ita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryat̄iy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryat̄idye datya nijyanvay variy ránch̄iy: Ne rajat̄ay j̄ita jivyataj̄o tivajunuday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe

(Dúcas̄iy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumani.”

⁷ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “R̄aday jiya samisadedanacho.”

⁸ Sutarumiy nutyityubay j̄ita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtoj̄ay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy.

⁹ Tapi ray j̄ita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintȳi. Ritay siva t̄i: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvant̄iy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintȳi; ritat̄iy ramyuchechivyant̄iy: ¡Yajvaarya j̄irya! sivaay varintȳirya.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “R̄itaye sitenu j̄iryiva: Netaramu vinu v̄utyevay Irayenuveda cabyimu radyi t̄iva nutȳu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.

¹¹ Ritay j̄iryiva: Riryajt̄i rajuuvey j̄iryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riryajt̄i jiñi mut̄ijomusiy, sapuryejomusintȳi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaša jmyijyomu Avurá bayanuj̄sa, Isácu bayanuj̄sa jarye, Jacóbu bayanuj̄sa jarye ruusaju titaju.

¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, j̄iryat̄iy Avurabay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, j̄iryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye j̄ita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy j̄ita j̄iyadajchant̄iy.”

¹³ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha j̄iijȳu daryat̄iy j̄ityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada j̄ita samuchechibe varenude variy.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcas̄iy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada j̄ita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryō saduyadanuy.

¹⁵ Sajatyojada j̄ita nanujomutun̄iy, raparuyada j̄ita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda j̄ita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyubay

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcas̄iy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutit̄ada j̄ita Jesúsru riy rajuuvey bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayanturveda, samisadeda j̄ita riy titaju j̄iryat̄iy jdivajnuvay jasidyeryi.

¹⁷ Ramusiy j̄ita sitotadedara Judenuju tuch̄u Isayíyasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Dúcas̄iy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi j̄mityorudamyuju.”

¹⁹ Sutañuvijada j̄ita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.”

²⁰ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu j̄ita vudit̄i, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu j̄itamuy ne vichajot̄i jasityi satiryō jimeyadaju.”

21 Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidiy munatyara rajye babyi.”

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyu-uchuvedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiby day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

23 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu.

24 Mityamusiy rariichósubeda jita jimityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy.

25 Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!”

26 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitarariicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy.

27 Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu nijyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

28 Sitojadanumatiy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusiy, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy.

29 Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

30 Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimiy ripyapude jasiy.

31 Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatiy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchiyuuvaju nuy.”

32 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma jiya jiyusiy!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchiyuu titaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pataryitye titajuriy.

33 Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy.

34 Jadchiy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatiy siva, riyasantada jitaní: “iYanuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

1 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, sudeda jita jivyichadamujuntiy.

2 Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatiy jiyuuchuveda raramiy mitya yiva.”

3 Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeni Judenu day.”

4 Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryejechipiya vacha jijechemyu, nutyuraju?”

5 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? raty jtay: Jiyuuchurveda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy.

6 Jiryatidye jnyasyi savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchurveda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”

7 Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimyuju.

8 Ridiyadanumaty nijyanvayuvedabay variy riva, runteda jita, richanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryaty sasayada darya jvaayadajunij niyamij.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasij 5.27-32)*

9 Saramiryjadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiitarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

10 Samasadanumaty Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rimyasada jita rajuuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryaty juuchataway risajuntiryi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye.

11 Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva jiryaty sibyeda ruusa juuchataway, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavabe: “¿Taraju simiy jiryedyetanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatawayeryi?”

12 Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunoday; jiryaty jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.*

13 Jiryayuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutya, ne vinu jiryaty jiryintatyanij yasi rimu. Ne riniy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasij 5.33-39)*

14 Jadchiy jita rudedada Juan Bautistabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.”

15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.

16 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.

17 Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharaty ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara binuja variy, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija, rañuma pachitye binuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryaty nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasij 8.40-56)

18 Saniquenyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuyu. Suteda jita siva:

* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

“Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yaṭidye barya jijyomutu saniy, saṭidye miṣasumiy radyetu varintyi.”

¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju.

²⁰ Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

²¹ Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyece, ratidye miṣaniryey.”

²² Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatiy nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju.

²³ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuurveda jansada jarye.

²⁴ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma jiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva.

²⁵ Jatyasavañumatiy rivyichada nijyanvajyuurveda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutuniy dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy.

²⁶ Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedada nada nisipyuryiyube

²⁷ Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús jadchiy, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryiyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “iYajantyutyate nay, Davyibe jasi!”

²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryiyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.”

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatiy sanutuvachu simu Judenu.”

³⁰ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyananiy tira.”

³¹ Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay

³² Riyadanumatiy Jesúsveda jadchiy, mityamusiy ruutitada jitanu vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús.

³³ Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuurveda varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayenuveda cabyimu.”

³⁴ Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada variy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajyuuedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variy titaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyinu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryaniyyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda titajuntiy, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda.

³⁶ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuurveda, santyutyada variriyi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay.

³⁷ Suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuuru jatojadaju, jvaavye jitamuy ne rajuuvey.”

³⁸ Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajy-
omuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimiyu

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada jita variy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatyanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaniry ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju.

² Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya.

³ Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy.

⁴ Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryejiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, mitya, daryantiamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu.

⁶ Jiryejiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi.

⁷ Jiryejiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada.

⁸ Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibyimiy jarye jiryانبesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyvyevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaniry mityantidye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantiamuy ne dusuuy, dantiamuy ne dajajyuy sujacya, dantiamuy ne saapatu, dantiamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara.

¹¹ Mirya vichadamunittyi jiryajay munatya, varimiyata rorimiyimu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyamí samiy jachityi, jasiy jiryamacho jiryechipy-atedasaraju.

¹² Jiryantumatiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyu!

¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy.

¹⁴ Minityimyu ne radiryeruy jirye, dantiamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryehiquejada, jiryantumatiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryehumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu.

¹⁵ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvajyu, Comorra janvajyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamysiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jirye.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnu_y, rīpā jīta jiryē nutyū rāsīmīy jmyiryajuu cabyimujū. Ramunī jiryēcha vanīra jachīpiyāvay nutyū codiy, nutyū jarītyudentīy jiryēcha tapīde vichāvay.

¹⁷ Jiryīnutyatātā nijyamījīsīyū, tapītya rīryajūrīy jiryē rīryātīdye jarāchīy tūchujomujū varīy jiryē, rīryāmūsīyē jūtyeryānījyomū varīy jiryēntīy.

¹⁸ Rīryātīy varīy japūvedamujū jiryēntīy, jamū nutyītyūvedamujū jaryē rayadajū, jiryātīdye tūchu vījyomujache rīdyīya raynchīy, rīryātīdye tuvāchuntīy jīryatīmyū ne Judīyūveda daryī.

¹⁹ Rīryānumatīy sāy japūvedamū jiryē, ne jiryājachīpiyā jaryī varīy nutyurāmūsīy jīryānīque, nutyurāmūsīy, tapī jiryājmutyā varīryundamura nīquejada jiryātīdye nīque.

²⁰ Tapi ne jīryānīque jīdyīrya day, Vūjyē Judēnu Jnutū jīta rānīque jīryīmusīy.

²¹ Nījyamī rāsāryī jītyeryīveda rīryātīdye munū varīy jasīryī, tavañīday rāsāryī jīdyēdyēñū day rīryātīdye munū varīntīryī, tavay jīta rānūbesumīy jījyēmyī jīyarojū, rīryātīdye munū varīntīdyeryī.

²² Jīryāvīchasara javītyūchāvay varīy tītājū nijyānvajyū, rītīya jīyadajū. Nīnī jīta jīryatīy sājachīnīchara tārījyū rajūyū, sādīyada sarājū, sādāy ramītyāsara varīy rīva.

²³ Rīryānumatīy jarupanta tavīchādaquīmu jiryē, jīryābay tavīchādamujūntīy, tapī rītāy sītēnu jīryīva: Ne jīryāramīryī tītājū Irayēnuveda vīchādiva, Nījyamīdēnu jtījadajīsīy.

²⁴ Ne savīchasara sīsā datyī jaryīñū sīmusīy jīdyētyanū, dantīyamūy muchechīy jaryīñū sīmusīy jīpyatrū.

²⁵ Rāsārānuma jīta sācha sīsā datyī nutyū jīdyētyanū, muchechīy jaryē rācha nutyū jīpyatrū. Rīryītyī jtay raynchīy: Bayantūmīy nutyītyū, jīryatīy rāñīcha rorījyamī, tā jaryīvyājū rīryājavītyīyēchara jiryē, jīryatīy raryōrīmyū vīchāvay jiryē.”

*Jesús datyādoda chīra vūryīchuvūchara, chī
(Dúcasīy 12.2-7)*

²⁶ “Ramunī ne jīryāsuvuryī nijyānvay, tapī ne taradera ramāchō samīy mutānusara, mītya; tītājūtīdye rāchasara dītyānusara; dantīyamūy ne ramāchōsara tara dūtyāsara, tītājū rāchasara datyāsara.

²⁷ Jīryatīy rītāñūy nupocudīmu jiryē, jīryātūchu vīndīyamura; jīryatīy jīryētyūvāchu cucūyēyadamū tara, rānī jīta jīryātūchu vījyomujache day.

²⁸ Ne vūryāsuvuryī jīvyē jīryatīy rūvārya vūvyū, ne vanāy rīryājvay varīñī vūbēyanū. Vūryāntīya sūvūy jītānī nītīy parūtasara jīīdatyōmunī vūbēyanū vātājū vūvyūta.

²⁹ Rajūura crīquīvyītya samūrīchevay danūjūy vachūchījyūy, dañūmamūy ne sajuūy tīquī vachūchīy tēnu mucadīncha Vūjyē vātāda nīyāresīy.

³⁰ Vūryīnojāsīy jaryē surānusara tītājū saju Judēnu day.

³¹ Ramunīmūy ne vūryāsuvūy; vūñī jīta murīchevay jaryī rūmūsīy vachūchīmīy.”

*Jesús datyādoda rīnchīy rītīy tūchūsara vījyomujache sayadajū
(Dúcasīy 12.8-9)*

³² “Ramunī, nītīy tūchu vījyomujache nijyānvavya: Ray jīta datyānī Jesús, daryāday rātūchu sīva Rajyē Jarīchūmūvīchīntīy: Ray datyānī jīñū.

³³ Mīnīntīy jīta rātūchu nijyānvavya raynchīy: Ne rādīyētyānī Jesús, daryāday rātūchu sīva Rajyē Jarīchūmūvīchī varīntīdyē: Ne rādīyētya dañī jīñū day.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnihiyu
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day.

³⁵ Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanuni jijye, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyesebantidye.

³⁶ Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu.

³⁷ Nitij vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiit-yarisada; daryaday nitij vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarisadantiy.

³⁸ Daryadantiy, nitimyu ne sanichujaya jitaru jicyurusiy, jiryatij sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tarij jivyichadanuday, satidye siit-yarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarisada.

³⁹ Niday jita jiryatij sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Niday jita jiryatij sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatij Judenu murichedodara samij vichasada murichirya

(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Niday jita jiryatij sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramus-intyidyerye; nitij radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatij supajada jiyuju ray.

⁴¹ Nitij radiryeni Judenuju tuchu jiryatij satuchu Judenunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judenuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nitij diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatij savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya.

⁴² Daryadantiy minintiy jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatij savichasara rachiityarinu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juan Bautistabay jpvabe simu Jesús

(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatij Jesús rij yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jita jadchij satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatij Juan Bautista tanuvunujovimusiy ranchij sivaayada Judenu jaryeti Cristu, supajada jita rij yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatij yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasij tijjuntiy?”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juan ranchij titaju jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyije risaju riva.

⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyurymiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupurymiy jarye tuvachu, diibymiy jarye misasumiy, jantuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha nitimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityarisadajisij.”

⁷ Riyadanumatij Juanbay siityarivavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús nijyanvavya Juanbaynchij varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatij ranuvatya ja riichora vachuy?”

⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu.

⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni.

¹⁰ Niní jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Jarichumuvichi siityarivamyusiy.

¹² Juán Bautísta rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya.

¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyusésibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta saraju titaju.

¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niní Juán sanicha Edíyasiy jiryatiy sajtsara.

¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaníy nutyí diibyituunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyí.

¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva.

¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy

(Dúcasíy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy.

²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryenijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryenijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequibymutiy rivaayasíy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

²² Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu.

²³ ¿Va, jiryequé Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatíy rivaayasíy jiryequébyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju.

²⁴ Ritatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jityuyada”

(Dúcasíy 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Riçhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura.

²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyiya darya.”

²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadyanuruñi.

²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij paruchariy jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiiutyaniy variy jirye.

²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusiy, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasariantij nutyu jantuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jiiutyada jiryejechipiyajadamu.

³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyitiyatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibij jiiutyada rundamu (Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamiryijada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusiñi. Jiryatij rijeçhijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibij variy.

² Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jiiutyada rundamu jvaayadajura.”

³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara cetera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya.

⁴ Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jitarapa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day.

⁵ ¿Daryantyamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, jiiutyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi.

⁶ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamij jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusij Judenu roriñi.

⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ranique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jitarajantutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatya yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava rijiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavyeryi.

⁸ Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jiiutyada runda jamij day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchij (Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11)

⁹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchintij, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy.

¹⁰ Mityamusij savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jiiutyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani.

¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiiutyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusini?”

¹² iTa jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamij simusij jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiutyada rundamu.”

¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy.

¹⁴ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatiy Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumteda variy jadchiy. Richiityarijada rajuuvey variñi, samisadeda jita titaju variy jasiryi.

¹⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyano tavajyu raynchiy.”

¹⁷ Rani jita jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasiy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechiy jaryetasi, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvaju. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasañeya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tanchedu jiryatiy mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiy jiryatiy jaryi ranuvachilityityi, rarundasarájutiy savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvaju variy santutyadajiju.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchiy jita ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatiy nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Samisadeda jita variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jita varintiy.

²³ Rityitada jita nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyíbe jasi jiñu day?”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Varyisévuedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

²⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata rorijyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy.

²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintiy, nutyichiy?

²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chí? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.

²⁸ Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu.

²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantiyi minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.

³¹ Ramunĭ rĭtay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenura juuchurveda tĭtajū ni-jyanvavya, tĭtajū riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyēñi Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.*

³² Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minintyi jĭta ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)

³³ “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju.

³⁴ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicyaramyi daryaju jirye. Vuryitosiy jĭta rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.

³⁵ Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy.

³⁶ Rĭtay jĭta jiryiva: Tĭtajū niquejada jiryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadedada rundamu.

³⁷ Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jĭta sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)

³⁸ Jadchiy jĭta rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.”

³⁹ Sumutyajada jĭta Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvédacanimiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jĭta riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitiy vichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.

⁴⁰ Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy tĭtajū quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy tĭtajū mucadinubentiy.

⁴¹ Níñivye janvay bayanumiy jĭta ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.

⁴² Nananubesiy jĭta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditĭjada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

* **12:31** Jiryatiy rĭteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Rataraya ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitanj vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura.

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatij jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tarij jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

*¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasij 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatij Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa.

⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.”

⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?”

⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy.

⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichij jvaayada day, ninij jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchij
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasij 8.4-8)*

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy.

² Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajuuvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajuuvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye.

³ Satuchoda jitaraj rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho.

⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya.

⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy.

⁶ Navapyunumatij savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy.

⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, ranj cariitu jotada javyeda rajisij nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya.

⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatij, rasayada jita variy, taranj jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantij jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantij jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye.

⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasij 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryejyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya.

¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simus-intyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.

¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaryu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiyasibe tuchoda: Jiryeñi jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuv ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye ni-jyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutano dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuv, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

¹⁶ Jiryeñi jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta.

¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ “Jiryanuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy.

¹⁹ Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara nuvara.

²⁰ Rasiy jita jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, rani jita nutyu nijyami, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura.

²¹ Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutiy saparuryuchara variy riva.

²² Jiryatiy nutasara caritujnutiy cabyiva, rani jita nutyu nijyami, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jiryvichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunitiony radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy.

²³ Rani jita jiryatiy nutasara samiy mucadivara, rani jita nutyu nijyami jiryatiy rani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Ninu jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tinu jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntiy taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityintiy jasayada mumuri vuyajucharajuntidyey.”

Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatiy jarusiy cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatiy sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu.

²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, sūdeda jīta samityasiy, santāda samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryāda jīta variy rivasintyi.

²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintyi, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy.

²⁷ Rūdeda jīta nudijyami muchechimy yimu, rūteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintāda nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy?

²⁸ Nini jīta jteda ruuva: Jiryā jīta mityasiy jvaayada day. Rūteda jīta samuchechimy variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy?

²⁹ Sumutyajada jīta variryi: Ne, jiryēñuma tiirya jaruusi risaju vachuy.

³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosāda rundasaraju. Ratosāda rundamu jīta ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuju rupedajura. Jaruusi jīta riryajato rābajyovimuju day.”

Jesús tuchoda quicātadinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasīy 13.18-19)

³¹ Satuchoda jīta Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy: “Jarichumovichī nusuyada jīta rañicha nutyu quicātadi nta day, jiryatiy sireda vanura, santāda variy yindimyuntirya.

³² Dañuma pasityadidera rañicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityu saruuvyēñuvi rajiicamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasīy 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jītara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumovichī nusuyada jīta rañicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jiryā datyadoda titaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajyuuedabay. Saniquejada jīta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu.

³⁵ Rani jīta rañicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaruusi cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchiy jīta satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajyuuedabay, sajayada jīta rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabayu, rūteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura.”

³⁷ Nini jīta jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jīta jiryatiy santāda ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu.

³⁸ Nudiy nta jīta rañicha jiryā mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jīta riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jīta rañicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay.

³⁹ Mityasiy jīta jiryatiy santāda ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosāda runda jīta rañicha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jīta Judenu jpavadye.

⁴⁰ Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy.

⁴¹ Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatijuchanuvaryi, Jüdenü jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju.

⁴² Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay varyi, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.

⁴³ Jadchij jita riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jini nta, Vujye Jüdenü nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tujutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita varyi, sataryutyadara jiberya títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varyi ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda perdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho perda samichij.

⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqij jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada varyi, sataryutyadara títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya perda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij

⁴⁷ “Junantiyi, Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmityomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya varini quivaju jaryedo.

⁴⁸ Ramuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay varyi tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju varyi jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichi dani; jiryatimyu ne jmyichi dani, rijetyada varyi jaamuntiñi.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntiy. Riryajaryetanuve Jüdenü jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara varyi jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jita riryajnavya nijyanvay varyi, riryasuy jita varyi jiyadajchantiy.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya títaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.”

⁵² Nini jita jteda varyi ruuva: “Ramuni nuñi Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayadajuni, sanicha nutyu rorijyami nta nitij rañi sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

*Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niquejada, sayada jita jadchij.

⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda varyi riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitarasadyadoda, riñiquejada varyi: “¿Tesi sadatya jinu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusij jvaayada jarye.

⁵⁵ ¿Ninita jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Nevij sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusiy, Siimyó, Judásij jarye sisaju day?

⁵⁶ ¿Va sityamutueda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesi jita sadatya jinura jirya títaju, tesiy?”

⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada variy sivanuḍay. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchū, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”

⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy (Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús.

² Suteda variy ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisashumimya diibyimusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodíajube jiyasadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodíajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi.

⁴ Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodíajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay.

⁵ Dañuma suvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy ni-jyanvabe jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchū.

⁶ Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatiy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodíajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada.

⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.”

⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatyanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.”

⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara.

¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu.

¹¹ Rutoda jita variy sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtodo yinodabamyujura.

¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy (Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.

¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay.

¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyanij jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu.”

¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.”

18 Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.”

19 Samasatadeda jitarīy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanu-matirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyē: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sap-atatīyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiyerya.

20 Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

21 Jiryatīy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jimityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

22 Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

23 Satuchuchedanumatīy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquta sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquta variy jasiyu.

24 Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya.

25 Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jimityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju.

26 Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatīy siva sarupi jimityo dutuuvya ruumuju, rñteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy.

27 Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.”

28 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaa dutuuvya darye.”

29 Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiiivimusi, sarupicheda jita jaa dutuuvya Jesúsmuju.

30 Sadiyadanumatīy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!”

31 Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase, sireda jita variy jasiñi, suteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?”

32 Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho variy.

33 Jiryatīy cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuyu, rñteda jita variy siva; “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

34 Riryamityedanumatīy rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu.

35 Ridyetyadanumatīy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada variy Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryatīy jdivajnuvaryi.

36 Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyeniy rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimiysada variy riva.

15

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

1-2 Jadchiy jita ruutijada Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanu-vavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarímusiy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jijyomutu jibyedajisiy.”

3 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequé, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda variy.

4 Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujyë, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Nitiy rajavityiyëñi jijyë, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy rivani.

5-6 Jiryëñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jijyë, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatij raryi jmutya raberyaterata sada, ne satuvachu variy simu jijyë. Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju.

7-9 jiryituyada vichavay jiryë! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy:

Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye.

Riryadasíñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyamí jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayíasibedyerya.”

10 Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy.

11 Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryatij vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuuochanu vuy, jiryatij rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

12 Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévuveda vichasij javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?”

13 Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajyë, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajyë Jarichumuvichira, rachusara variy nuputasara.

14 Riryechamiy Varyisévuveda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavami nisipyuryimi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu.”

15 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jiryadityadoda niquejada.”

16 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye?

17 Ne jiryinutejyu, jiryatij simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.

18 Rani jita jiryatij rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyamí.

19 Tapi rasipyatay nijyamí jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatij rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyamí juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju.

20 Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyamí. Jiryatij sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jijyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús

(Márcu 7.24-30)

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju.

22 Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “iYajantyutyate

ray, Nutyityu, Davyibe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayan-tuta.”

²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumaty sisá datyavavyedabayu, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiý nada, jiryaty nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.”

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuvedamu, jiryaty caravye Jüdenü nūvasiryi.”

²⁵ Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube varyi satuunu Jesúsü, naniteda varyi siva: “¡Nutyityu, yajmutya ray!”

²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samiryá vuryasovarya Jüdenü jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya varyi ruumuju jiryatimyü ne Jüdenü jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.”

²⁷ Naniteda varyi siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryaty rajuyya sajami misanchasiy.”

²⁸ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “¡Vaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryaty sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanude-tubay varicharaju.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyubay

²⁹ Sayada jita Jesús varyi jadchiy, saramiryijada varyi Cadidéya jmityojido. Sasubeda jita varyi riva musiqui, samasada varyi jasiy.

³⁰ Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuusuma varyi simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyurymiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuvay tara jdivajadatavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús numututu-unu variryi. Samisadeda jita varyi jasiryi.

³¹ Rityittada jita nijyanvarya, jiryaty ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryaty riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyurymiy jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Jüdenü, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube

(Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús jita natuyada varyi yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda varyi ruuva: “Rantyutya jitariy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nūtasá.”

³³ Ruteda jita sisá datyavavyedabay varyi yiva: “¿Tesiý nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuusuma.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñiyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumaty Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñiyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita varyi Jüdenünijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada variryá jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada varyi nijyanvabentyidyerya.

³⁷ Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay varyi, ripyoyada jita varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñiyate riinda.

³⁸ Jiryaty riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiyi, deramiy jarye ruusaju.

³⁹ Sataryatadedanumaty Jesús riy nijyanvajyuuedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada varyi Mardána juroju.

16

Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda (Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutjjada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jant-yaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.”

² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatiy rasacha daryaju samiryunda.

³ Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatiy radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu.

⁴ Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuedacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara (Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatiy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu.

⁶ Jesús jita jtada variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.”

⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesúste dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.”

⁸ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay?

⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajyojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatiy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu?

¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatiy daryajuyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu?

¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ne rañiquejasiy panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.”

¹² Jadchiy jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisiy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jtada vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti” (Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)

¹³ Sitijadanumatiy Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chi?”

¹⁴ Rumutyajada jitani: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tiní jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tiní jtadye ji: Jiryimyíabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.”

¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?”

¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatiy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyami datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichi dityadosiy jiirya.

¹⁸ Ritatye yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatiy rachiityarivajyuu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay.

¹⁹ Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyuy. Jiryatiy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachō puchusara jarichuvimuntiy, daryaday jiryatiy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachō vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tıdevara jiryatiy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajju
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasıy 9.22)

²¹ Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarimuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaniy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimysiy jita samisanıy Judenuntirye.”

²² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “ıSama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ıTama rachasıy daryá jiiyyu, tama!”

²³ Jesús jita janumityeda sanachojū Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “ıYajıintye rajisıy, Satanasıy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajıju, jiryatımyu ne jıjechıpyasarara Judenu jachıpyajada. Jıjechıpya jıta nutyu nijyami.”

Vutyi siityarırñi Crıstu
(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasıy 9.23-27)

²⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityarırıy tı ray, sama parıy rıva yıvaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jıcyurusıy, jıryatıy sabay nutyu diiñıy, ne sarıryı varırya tarıy jıvyıchadanuday satıdye siıtyarı varırye.

²⁵ Tapi mıñıtyi ramıyanıryurya yınuyada, sapachıtya varıy mıtyara; mıñıntıy jıta pachıtyara yınuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varırya.

²⁶ Tapi ıtarajura saryı canay nijyamıra criquiıy tıtaju vıchadıvasıdye, taraju? saryıtyı care varırya yınuyada riısaju. ıTara murıchıryana sasay nijyami yınuyadaju, tara murıchırya?

²⁷ Tapıtya saday jniy Nıjyamıdenı jıjye vandata ruusa yıpavay, jadchıy jıta samurıchenutaniñi nuñi tıqui nijyami yıvaayada murıchırya.

²⁸ Ritatye sıtenı jıryıva: Jıyı daryı jıryetyevay nijyanvay jıryatımyu ne rıryadatyara diıyada, netımyu ne ridıyı munatya rıva sudeıa Nıjyamıdenı didye, jıryatıy sıjınyı yınsuyadamı.”

17

Jesús tituyadanchiy
(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasıy 9.28-36)

¹ Jadchiy jita tarundaquinıjyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yısaju rıy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santıyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusımyuju rıryasıquitayı.

² Satıtuyada jita Jesús ridıyıadajache varıy. Rıvııdeda jita samo, nutyu jıñi nta varıy, sasujay jita vıchada jaryı pupajay, vandajay ravıchada rısaju, nutyu vındya nta.

³ Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatij nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa.

⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “iTa jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.”

⁵ Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitarata ni quejada virinubesiy: “jihu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi, jaryi richanatyateni! jiryama tuvachu simu!”

⁶ Rityuvachodanumatij sija datyavavyedabarya jiryani quejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu.

⁷ Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryānubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.”

⁸ Runuyasubedanumatij, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

⁹ Rumusadanumatij jamumusimiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisiryani: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatij jiryedyiyasiy riva. Sanumatij mija Nijyamidenu diibymusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita sija datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu ni quejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jniediyi munatya Edíyasiy.”

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu tijajura tara.

¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday saparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu rijyomutumusiyu.”

¹³ Jadchij jita ridyetyada sija datyavavyedabay jiryatij saniquenuyada Juan Bautistabaychirya.

Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatij jamiryānu bayantutijni

(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitijadanumatij nijyanvajuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyani radyenu jiryatij jatyanini, saparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichij sajuy jiidamyu, jaju jarye sajuy.”

¹⁶ Rañi puchesij jita yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniñi day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchij jiyujuni.”

¹⁸ Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasij, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju.

¹⁹ Jadchij jita rityuudiyada sija datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”

²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatij jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicadidera, jiryejtay variy riva jiryani musiqui: Yajata jiyusij mujyu ji, raday jata variy. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju.

²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosij munatya vuyinradamu sija Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntij

(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

22-23 Riryupiyadanumaty Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma juto sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy sasay tiqui nijyami tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisaniy Judenu mumurundamimyusiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

Samurichedodara criqui Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju

24 Ruutojadanumaty Capernavumu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranachō criqui, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Nutyura samurichenu jiryedyetanura criqui, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju day?”

25 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumaty Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jiry mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criqui taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?”

26 Sumutyajadanumaty Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya.”

27 Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criqui jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaniy. Nitiy yajota piryuyada, yajanantadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidy. Yasayasiy variy criqui jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi? (Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)

1 Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?”

2 Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.

3 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.

4 Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.

5 Minityi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyirye.”

Jaty vucyareni ti Judenu nújisiy (Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)

6 “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení.

7 Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

8 Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnuyadamu, jiiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju.

9 Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnuyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Dúcasiy 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichi, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy.

¹¹ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye.

¹² ¿Nutyura jiryechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pastumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vati sanacho carañu?

¹³ Saryityi saryeni, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatyá jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiy yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi.

¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichi sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchueda, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasiy 17.3)*

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiiñiyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamyaní jityeryi.

¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tiquintiy, varimiyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatidye datya danujumyusiy, varimiyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada.

¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarijavayuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarijavayuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimiyata criquiy jmutyánu jiryatiy juuchatini.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryapuchu jiryá mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatiy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy.

¹⁹ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatiy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimusiy.

²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiy, varimiyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha riquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatiy sajuuchuvay rañiyu. ¿Darajuñiyateju day?”

²² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñiyateju; ritatye jita darajuñiyate vuyajujujura darajuñiyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nitiy rañi jdutyaruy jimyuchechimyiyara cuenta.

²⁴ Sajotadanumatiy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamí, sadivyíñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumani.

²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyí, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, ratatiy samurichenura jidyivyí.

²⁶ Ramunítiy sadasyidoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘¡Yajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusiy ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’

27 *Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyintiy.*

28 *Niday jita, sasipyatedanumaty jadchiy, sasaryejada jitanı tıqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryatıy sani divyi vinu munvay jarımyuni jvaayada murichiryanı. Siredanumatıy sapıtasa, suteda siva: ‘ıYamurichenura jidyivyı!’*

29 *Ramunı sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada varyı siva: ‘Yajachınyı jı, tapımusıy ramurichenu jı.’*

30 *Savataevitya. Sayada jita varyı, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutıy samurichenura jidyivyı.*

31 *Runuyadanumatıy saryenu muchechimyı, rıyiveda jaryı ranchıy, rıyada varyı tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu.*

32 *Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘ıMuchechiy nic-yararyapurya! Raryamıyadesıy mitya tıtajura jidyivyı, jiryatıy jıyasantada rıva ray.*

33 *ıNevıy jıryı jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryatıy ray jantyutyasıdye jı?’*

34 *Sanıqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jıntyavamyujıy, jasicharajutıy samurichenu tıtajura jidyivyı.*

35 *Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvıchı ravıchaniy nuñi tıquımusıy jırye, jıryeñuma ramıyaniy mitya jıjechımyusırya jıryetyenu juuchurveda.”*

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy (Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasıy 16.18)

1 *Satuchumuyadanumatıy Jesúsrı jırya nıquejada, sayada varyı Cadıdeyamusıy Judéyamuju jıryatıy Jurdája rudamyura.*

2 *Richııyarıjada nıjyanvıyjuusumani, samısadeda jita varyı jasıryı.*

3 *Rudeda jita Varyısévıvedabay varyı simu Jesús, rıryantyada variñi jıryatıy ruutajadodanı: “ıSamıryavıdye satovı tıqui nıjyamı tarıva nada jıvyaturuy?”*

4 *Nıni jita jımutyajada varıryı: “ıNevıy jıryınyada cetera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamunı nıjyamı, sundejadanı tıqui vanu, tıqui vatura sısaju day?”*

5 *Sanıquejada jita varyı: “Ramunı satochıy vanu nada yınoda, sajıy jırye, satıdye jamuñı vatura, danujumyusıy nanıcha tıqui varyı.*

6 *Ne danujuy varıñada nındye, tıquinuma sıcha varıdye. Ramunıtyı, jıryatıy sabayada Judenu daryá, satıy jamuchara nıjyamı, ne sıjııntyetyanı tı variñı.”*

7 *Ruteda jita varyı siva Jesús: “ıTajuramusıy varyı suteda Muyusésıbe: Samı say vanura cetera nuchara tovıvı, satıdye tovı rata nada jıvyaturuy?”*

8 *Sumutyajada rıy: “Jıryatıy surra daryajura jıryejechıy, ramunıtyı sumutyajada Muyusésıberyı jıryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravıchanuyada daryá jotadamusıy.*

9 *Rıtatyı jita jıryıva: Mıntyı tovanada jıvyaturuy, netımyu naryı rupı vanıjsı, saryıtyı jamuy tı nadıvasıntyı, sıjarıpanu varyı ratara nanıvıchada tıtaju nıjyanvay dıya, jıryatıy rıryadıy nadıva nutyu jmuchanıtınyı varıñada.”*

10 *Ruteda jita sısa datyavavyedabay varyı yıva: “Daryatıy ravıchasara vanuju jıvyaturıtya, ne dyetya samıryı vuryajamuy varyı.”*

11 *Suteda jita varyı ruuva: “Ne vanay rıryajmutya tıtaju nıjyanvaryı rañıquejada, vınunı sıjutıy racheryı.*

¹² Jasidye j̄itariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. N̄itiy jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sam̄a jmutyara.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)*

¹³ Jadchiy j̄ita ruutit̄ada riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, sat̄uchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay j̄ita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva.

¹⁴ Jesús j̄ita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jut̄i rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha n̄tyu deramidyera.”

¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayada j̄ita variy jadchiy.

*Sat̄uchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarat̄i sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada t̄iqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnuyat̄i.”

¹⁷ Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taj̄u? T̄iqui san̄icha s̄itenu sam̄i. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnuyadamu, yavichasara sut̄edamu Judenu.”

¹⁸ Sut̄eda j̄ita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya sut̄eda, mirya?” Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi t̄i, ne vuryarupi t̄i vaturuj̄sa v̄untyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tin̄ijyuntiy.

¹⁹ Vuryama tuv̄achu simu vuj̄ye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vat̄asaran̄i v̄tyuunuvich̄intidye, n̄tyu v̄vyat̄atiy darya vuy.”

²⁰ Sut̄eda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Rat̄yuv̄achumuyada ramu t̄itaju. ¿Taranuma ras̄ut̄ye variy raj̄yu, tara?”

²¹ Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy s̄itenu tuv̄achurá t̄itajumu, yejiya, yat̄aryutyara jiryatiy t̄itaju yimura, yas̄ay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi j̄ita yecha tarat̄i jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityar̄isara varirye.”

²² Satuv̄achodanumat̄iy vaderonubarya jirya niquejada, sayada j̄ita vayivach̄a variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarat̄i daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús j̄ita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “R̄itat̄ye s̄itenu jiryiva: Surra j̄ita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saj̄u n̄itiy jaryi tarat̄i.

²⁴ Jun̄antiy r̄itay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay j̄ita jaryi tarat̄i variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”

²⁵ Rityuv̄achodanumat̄iy sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya niquejada, rityit̄ada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiran̄ate r̄aramityasarat̄e, ch̄i?”

²⁶ Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne van̄ay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu j̄ita t̄itaju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy j̄ita sumutyajada Pyitrubañi: “Yajnuy, n̄y j̄ita tochedara jiberya t̄itaju, n̄chiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha n̄dyimu riva, tara?”

²⁸ Sut̄eda Jesús variy ruuva: “R̄itat̄ye s̄itenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumat̄iy masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jirye rachiityar̄ivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajuj̄yo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju,

jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryatij rajuumusiy títajū, taraqui vuyajuy juriiñutavaryi, dariiñujuy ranchaju.

²⁹ Minitiyi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy.

³⁰ Rajuu jita jiryatij rivychasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay varyi rivasintiy.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

¹ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta ntyu roriyami, jiryatij sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho.

² Sudutyadanumatij jvaavyejsara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatij ninsijyuunira.

³⁻⁴ Samaseda jita junantiyi mumuri joramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda varyi ruuva: ‘Jiryánuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase varyi jiryey.’

⁵ Riyada jita varyi. Junantiyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri joramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiyi.

⁶ Taraqui joradenumatij sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita varyi ruuva: ‘¿Taraaju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’

⁷ Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju ndye.’ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: ‘Jiryeyerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’

⁸ Jidyenumatij ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyanii: ‘Yanuma naturiyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintiyi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’

⁹ Ruutojadanumatij tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura.

¹⁰ Ruotojadanumatij munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura ruumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy.

¹¹ Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyaminiyyu.

¹² Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui joradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu ndyisa riy, jiryatij nujehidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’

¹³ Sumutyajada jitanii tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’

¹⁴ Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatij ramyurichenuntiy ji.

¹⁵ ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatij rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatij rivaay samirya mitya day?’

¹⁶ Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiyi, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintiyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasij 18.31-34)

17-18 Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ru-
uva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara
caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyuju, Judenu niqejada datyanuvamyu jarye,
riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi.

19 Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni, riryatidye jarupantani,
riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita
mumurundamimysiy sacha misanichi.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.35-45)

20 Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanude-
nubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada
tara variy siva.

21 Niñi jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva:
“Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityu-
damyuju, nuntiy racha jimyidamyujuntidye.”

22 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tañ sani vata. ¿Sanavidye
jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?”
Nanimutyajada jitani: “¡Neviy nañajuú!”

23 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu
ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju
masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara dary-
atyi sudutyama Rajyerya.”

24 Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niqejada,
riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy.

25 Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, saniquejada variy:
“Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatyi may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi.
Nityi vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesi, niñi nusuy jaryiryi jityevay.

26 Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Nityi racharuy jaryiñu
jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

27-28 Nityi racharuy munatyi jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude,
daryatyi sudeda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyanij jiyadaju riy tavay,
sudeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada ni-
jyanvayuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryiyube
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasij 18.35-43)

29 Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijjada
nijyanvayuuubañi Jesús.

30 Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryiyube
nútuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita:
“¡Yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”

31 Nijyanvay jita niqetyada nada: “¡Sanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita
jaryivyaju variy: “¡Nutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!”

32 Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata
rachaniyu, nutyura?”

33 Naniteda jita siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!”

34 Santyutyadamu jijetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda
varicharaju, nanusiityarijjada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiq-uituunu. Jadchiy jíta supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatíy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavítasiñi, sanapuchesiy mityijyiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu.

³ Títíy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyiyuy nada. Varidye sajpasíy nada.”

⁴⁻⁵ Rani jíta vichada darya, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatíy vuryítay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masí cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jíta sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jíta daryatíy suteda Jesús nadiva.

⁷ Nadaryityada jítani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jítara jichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jíta Jesús variy rancha.

⁸ Riryetyada jíta nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tíni rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara.

⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamíjuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jíta sitenuni nitíy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!”

¹⁰ Sajayadanumatíy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jíta vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?”

¹¹ Rumutyajada jíta nijyanvajyuu variy: “Níni sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatíy Nasaryemusini, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe

(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jíta Jesús Judenuníyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jíta jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatíy rityeryutyanyu yada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jítara criquiy taritanivyebe misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju.

¹³ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujo, jiryeni jíta vichaniy paranujoju darya.”

¹⁴ Nisipyuryimiyi jíta judeda simu Jesús, Judenuníyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi.

¹⁵ Ridiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundefada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatíy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jíta variy ranchiy.

¹⁶ Ruteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu:

Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jíta jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

¹⁷ Satochedanumatíy variryi, sasipyateda jíta Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

*Jesús niqetyadara jígunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)*

¹⁸ Sataryadanumatiy tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy.

¹⁹ Sadiñvejada jita nútuvarya riva jígunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jígunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radijeyada jígunu varenude variy.

²⁰ Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jígunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?”

²¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravychadesirya jígunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jirya musiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanduve ji, daryani racha variy.

²² Miryanintiy jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)*

²³ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?”

²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura.

²⁵ ¿Tesi ravichada Juan Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

²⁶ Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juanbay: Niñi dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.”

²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryechipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañvejada jita siva jimyunatyí: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’

²⁹ Sumutyajada jitaní jijye: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jiejchipyajada, sayada variy juvaañu.

³⁰ Sutañvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityí daryantiy, niní jita jmutyajadaní: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye.

³¹ ¿Mira danujumysiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Samunatyí.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criqui y jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu.

³² Tapi sudeda Juan Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeni tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criqui y jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye

tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeni diyada riva, ne jiryepyaryuyada varyi riva jijechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu varyi simu Juánbay.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)*

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyamí, santada jitara ninsiyuuni. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jitantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsiyuunimura rorivyúqui, jiryatiy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajami varyi ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateranuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramachó rijyu day. Sayada jita varyi tajijyu day.

³⁴ Ritojadanumatiy ratosada runda, supajada jitariy jimyuchechimiyi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera.

³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiyi, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tiní rijecheda ravichuta day.

³⁶ Sajatyiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiyi, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadedada jvaavye daryantiryi.

³⁷ Pariche supajada jitani jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada varyi: Riryasuvuy dyetyani radyenu.

³⁸ Ridiyadanumatiy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita varyi yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jami denu day. Sanumatiy diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juriy vujyura samucadi.

³⁹ Ruredanumatiy variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda varyi jasiñi, puutyiteni.

⁴⁰ Ramunítíy, sanumatiy jti mucadi jami yindimyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?”

⁴¹ Ruteda varyi siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay varyi tavantyidyerya ninsiyuunintidye, jiryatiy riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.”

⁴² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jiryá niquejada didye?”

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusí roríy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roríy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jiryá sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachó day, vutyitta variryá.*

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday?

⁴³ Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay varyi tavantyidyerya jiryatiy riryajontay nta daryatiy savatada ruumusiy.

⁴⁴ Niday jita nitíy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy varyi sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatíy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya.

⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatiy rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajyuubay, jiryatíy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyítru 2.7

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy (Dúcasiy 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy:

² “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu.

³ Supajada jitariy jimyuchechimiy: Jiryānuma naturyi musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy.

⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravychitya. Rivatyanimyanī rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu.

⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho.

⁶ Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuchechimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi.

⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo.

⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi.

⁹ Jiryānuma jiya nūqui nantaryajumyu, jiryānuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatiy jiryasarye rumuriy.

¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimiy variy nūquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy.

¹¹ Sajayadanumatiy jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyī dañi.

¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jiejyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyī jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy.

¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantiy: Jiryānuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.

¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvaryya (Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”

¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siit-yarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudetyara jiryatiy jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti.

¹⁷ Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jiejchipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?”

¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay.

¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatiy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye.

²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suro nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?”

²¹ Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jamú nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunítíy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatíy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuní Judenuntíy jiryatíy sabaryantidyerya.”

²² Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasíy 20.27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyetarunuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui niyamítíy rádiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

²⁵ Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñiyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichiju.

²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityí saraju, pattaryitye.

²⁷ Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye.

²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.”

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variry: “Jiryecyaramya jiejchipyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye.

³⁰ Tapitya riryatíy misasumiy niyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatíy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpavay daryá, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi.

³¹⁻³² Ranchiy jita jiryatíy rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryefi niquema catera nucharamuntirya, jiryatíy suteda Judenu jiryivara:

Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy.

¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? ¡Nuvyentya riñicha jasidye! Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi niní jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.”

³³ Rityuvachodanumatíy niyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumatíy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatíy sandasadedada Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadeda jita variy simuyu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tiqui rityenu jiryatíy niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntiytyu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju.

³⁸ Raní jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatíy munatyara.

³⁹ Darajuju datyadoda jita nutyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratíy daryantidyevyuy.

⁴⁰ Jirya daraju datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatíy suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jijyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riintyeryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nutyura jirye-jechipiya sanchiy Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chí denu sanicha, chí denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyíbe jasi.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyíbe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju! Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamaša rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁵ Jiryatiy Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

⁴⁶ Ne vanay ti jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

23

Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe rusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchiy jita saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, sisa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatiy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya.

³ Ramuni, titaju jiryatiy rityuchu jiryiva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatiy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatiy rityuchusara.

⁴ Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvajyu rajuura rutedata, jiryatimuy ne rityiityaruy, rintya jitamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatimuy ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatiy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaryá.

⁵ Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rimosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye.

⁶ Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantiy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye.

⁷ Rucanuntyirya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamuntiy, jadchintiyi jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.

⁸ Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatyanchara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda titaju.

⁹ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi nijyami, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.

¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini.

¹¹ Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequebyimuntiy, nityi racha jiryimutyisiju.

¹² Minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.

¹³ ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichi nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy.

¹⁴ ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi jiryituyada jityuchu

jamucā sisā J̄udenu. Ramun̄itiy, jiryenī j̄ita rajmutyā jaryiryā jiyuuchueda murichenusadā.

¹⁵ ¡J̄iii, ran̄itte jiryejyute, ra, J̄udenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryat̄iy jiryit̄uyadamu vichavayu! J̄irye ramityeñumayā daryajurā jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryat̄idye jatachunī t̄iqui nijyamī jichiityarinuju. Sasiityar̄inumatiy j̄irye, jiryetyitunū j̄idatyomū parut̄is̄ijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyar̄avyajū jiryimusiy variy.

¹⁶ ¡Acuu, tajun̄ate darya jiryejyū jiyantavay nisipyuryimiy, taju! J̄iryit̄achara daryaju: Saryityi nique t̄i J̄udenunijyū jachipiyajō jtyamu, ne sanique s̄itenu variy riva; saryityi nique t̄i óru jtyamu jiryat̄iy J̄udenunijyū jachipiyajomura, variñī j̄ita sanique s̄itenu.

¹⁷ ¡Nisipyuryimiy datyis̄amiy jirye! ¿Miryara j̄ita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimiyata J̄udenu nijyū jachipiyajo, ratat̄iy j̄iintyasara J̄udenu nijyura óru?

¹⁸ J̄iryit̄acharant̄iy: Saryityi nique t̄i J̄udenu nijyū rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique s̄itenu variy riva; saryityi nique t̄i sachara jtyamu, jiryat̄iy J̄udenu nijyū rupajyonchara, variñī j̄ita saryi j̄totaniy rivara j̄iñiquejada.

¹⁹ ¡Nisipyuryimiy jirye! ¿Miryara j̄ita jaryinra, mirya? ¿S̄acharaviy, varimiyata J̄udenunijyū rupajyo, ranchat̄iy riryupay J̄udenunijyura?

²⁰ Ramun̄itiy, n̄itiy nique J̄udenunijyū rupajyo jtyamu, n̄inī nique r̄ityamu, sanique variy r̄ityamunt̄iy t̄itajū jiryat̄iy ravicha ranchara risaju.

²¹ Darya n̄iday, n̄itiy nique J̄udenu nijyū jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu r̄ityamu, sanique variy s̄ityamunt̄iy n̄itiy vichasara ravimu.

²² Darya n̄iday, n̄itiy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu r̄ityamu J̄udenu masajo, sanique variy s̄ityamunt̄iy n̄itiy masasara ranchara.

²³ ¡J̄iii, ran̄itte jiryejyute, ra, J̄udenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryat̄iy jiryit̄uyadamu vichavayu! J̄iryemyurichenu daryajū J̄udenu jiyar̄uryajurā rate nutasara, jiryat̄iy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dant̄yamuȳ ne jiryin̄uryuyada ran̄achō J̄udenu jteda tera day, jiryat̄iy jaryinrara, jiryat̄iy vase vichasadā darya, jantyutyadā jarye, J̄udenumū tuvachoda jarye risajura. J̄iryamā jvaayasiy daryá, dant̄yamuȳ ne jiryapar̄uȳ riva murichedoda J̄udenu jiyar̄urya.

²⁴ ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiy jirye! ¡J̄irye ramityaniryā jā nta can̄itujisiy, jiryat̄iy jiryebecharara rajurā jubayada nijyan̄vajyū, jiryeryamichu nta j̄ita rivasiñī camélluqui nta, jiryat̄iy jiryep̄aryū riva jantyutyada, J̄udenumū tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ ¡J̄iii, ran̄itte jiryejyute, ra, J̄udenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryat̄iy jiryit̄uyadamu vichavayu! J̄irye j̄ita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiideye, siideye jarye, jiryevyimū j̄itara paradoda day, n̄iryuadacanuyadamu vichasadā jarye risaju.

²⁶ ¡Varyisévueda nisipyuryimiy jirye! J̄iryap̄uȳ munatya ravimu jatusiideye, siideye jarye, rat̄idye vichasara p̄uchara rárudivantiy.

²⁷ ¡J̄iii, tajun̄ate darya jiryejyute day, taju, J̄udenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryat̄iy jiryit̄uyadamu vichavayu! J̄iryeñicha daryajū nut̄yu bap̄yo muchanusara, riryat̄idye diy nijyan̄vay samirya riva. Ravimū j̄ita diibȳi binda, javityichara jarye.

²⁸ Darya n̄iday jirye, jiryat̄iy jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyan̄vay diya, jiryejechimyū j̄ita jivyichasara jiryit̄uyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyar̄ay jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ ¡J̄iii, ran̄itte jiryejyute, ra, J̄udenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryat̄iy jiryit̄uyadamu vichavayu! J̄irye j̄ita jvaachara bap̄yonchara rorichidyerá, J̄udenujū t̄uchuvabe jachipityasadāju, jiryidutyasara

samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda riy.

³¹ Ramunitiy jiryeni tuchuta jiniyyu, jiryatiy jiryenicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe.

³² ¡Jiryanuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day!

³³ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusiña jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy?

³⁴ Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiy jutyeryanijyovimuntidyey, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi.

³⁵ Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatiy Baraquiabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryeni jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye.

³⁶ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryiva murichenusada titaju ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerusari, Jerusari, jiniyyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiniipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara.

³⁸ ¡Tijyiii, satochimyette Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo!

³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡Jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo
(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)*

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu.

² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuyidye jiryiva titaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?
(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)*

³ Samasadanumaty Jesús jamu musincha jiryatiy ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumaty baryi jiryiva mucadi runda risaju.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu.

⁵ Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva.

⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatayay, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye.

⁷ R̄anuma richatay j̄uvēda tavichādajs̄a, rirȳanuma richata tavichāda janvay munuñumirya j̄uvēda runda. R̄anuma vicha jachinu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu t̄itaju risajuntiy.

⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jirya t̄itaju rajot̄tya parutyajayajada.

⁹ Jadchiy j̄ita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy t̄itaju nijyanvajyu, r̄itya jiyadaju.

¹⁰ Jadchintyi riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu.

¹¹ Riryamūtisara rajuuvay jiryat̄iy rut̄uyada yajtay J̄udenuju t̄uchuvayu, riryajatachusara J̄udenu n̄vasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay.

¹² Jiryat̄iy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay J̄udenunijyu.

¹³ N̄it̄iy rajachinchara tar̄ijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy.

¹⁴ Riryat̄uchunumaya j̄ita t̄itaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda J̄udenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryat̄idye tuvachu t̄itaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy j̄ita rajt̄i tara baryjjada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(M̄arcu 13.14-23; D̄ucas̄iy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jirȳanumat̄iy diy riva javityichara jiryat̄iy r̄abay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryat̄iy satuchoda J̄udenuju t̄uchu Tañ̄irubay ranchiy, (n̄it̄iy rajn̄uy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi j̄ita rityi vichasara Jud̄eyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; n̄it̄iy rat̄uchu sisa j̄ityu-unu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho.

¹⁸ Darya n̄iday n̄it̄iy r̄acha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy.

¹⁹ Tajun̄ate day n̄it̄iy mudasiy, taju, n̄it̄iy r̄arupatyaniy variryundamun̄i jidyenuntiy.

²⁰ Jiryant̄ya vata J̄udenus̄a tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu r̄acha variy, dant̄yamuy j̄ituyada rundamu.

²¹ Tapi rarundamu j̄ita r̄acha parutyada runda, v̄udyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryat̄iy rajot̄adamusiy j̄udejadara, diye rundasaraju ne v̄udyi riva, dant̄yamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundye.

²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy J̄udenu varirya parutyada runda, ne t̄i dera raryi ramitya nijyam̄i variy. Jiryat̄iy savata J̄udenu daryaju daryi j̄ijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi j̄tay t̄i variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyun̄i J̄udenu jaryet̄i! varimyata saj̄tay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryat̄uvachu variy ramu.

²⁴ Riryamūtisara daryaju rut̄uyada yajtay Cr̄istuyu, rut̄uyada yajtay J̄udenuju t̄uchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuv̄i mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi j̄tay yaquiv̄uchu ratariy J̄udenu jaryetasavay variy.

²⁵ Jiryin̄utyat̄at̄ayu, rañi t̄uchuma rajis̄iy jiryivara.

²⁶ Ramun̄i, riryityi j̄tay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryej̄iya rumu. Riryityi j̄tay jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimun̄i! ne jiryat̄uvachu variy ramu.

²⁷ Tapi Nijyam̄idenu j̄tijada r̄achasara nut̄yu raduyara, jiryat̄iy rajaduya n̄ta jiñi mūt̄jomusiy jarichu sut̄yeryasaraju, daryani r̄achasara.

²⁸ Jasityiñi diibȳi, jasiñi j̄ita riryantyeryaniy didapasuanujuuyu.”*

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyar̄amyi, rapotiȳe rivyichasada J̄udenuju, nut̄yu rapotiȳechara diidabi daryá.

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamī denu jtijada, nutyura
(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyya variy jarichumusi, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryānuvay ni jyanvayuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu suteryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda
(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryānuma datya jiivyíryanumusiya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy.

³³ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jiryā titaju daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani.

³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryā titaju didye.

³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuy.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye
(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiy dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day.

³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya parutadajisiy. Rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, ne ridyetyada nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy, rasoveda rivyichajomusi variy ripyarutedajuy. Darya niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.

⁴¹ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanudye.

⁴² Ramuntiy jiryantya jnutyā samiyyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu, nutyeryivye.

⁴³ Jiryama datya jitarā jiryā: Saryityi datyada rorijyamī nutyeryivye sajti paranūni nupora, nutyeryivye, saryi machojada jnutyi paranūnijiju, ne saryi jatyadeda jiryorivyimu variñi.

⁴⁴ Ramuntiy jiryē jarye ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryānutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye
(Dúcasiy 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu.

⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jinu muchechiy, nityi sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu.

⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya.

⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi jachipiyajada jinu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatra, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju.

⁵¹ Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatij rutay yituyadamu muchechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadachantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchij jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada ranicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatij ryada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamunu.

² Tadjajo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tadjajo datyavay varintyi.

³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchi rubivaju jionosiivyimu variy.

⁴ Vatuy datyavay jita jtodo putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jionosiijusaju.

⁵ Saricheyadanumatij vadi jamunu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy.

⁶ Nuporatasa jita ti niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumani vadi jamunu! ¡Jiryanuma jiya sidchoju!

⁷ Jadchij jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jionosiij sajiju.

⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy jita jteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jionojate nuy, jiryatij rabaryirunuma nunonaja day.

⁹ Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryanuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu.

¹⁰ Riyadanumatij taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamunu. Rityi vichasara vatuy jdutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu.

¹¹ Rivasij jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy!

¹² Niñi jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jirye.

¹³ Ramunijiy jiryentya jnutyasamiyu, jiryedyetyavij yinuy tara rundamu sajnij, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joram.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasij 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatij sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuju riy jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitaraj jiberya rumu runutyajaju.

¹⁵ Tiqui sasayada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu, tintij sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntij taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusij rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy.

¹⁶ Muchechij jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu, nidaj jiyada varicharaju juvaanu rata, sacanayada jita tadjajo pacha varanca ranchajuntij.

¹⁷ Daryaday, n̄itiy jmutyajada darajuy pacha varan̄ca, n̄in̄i rañi can̄ayada darajuy pacha varan̄ca ranchajuntidye.

¹⁸ N̄in̄i j̄ita jiryat̄iy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varan̄ca, n̄iday jiyada, subeda j̄ita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquiy.

¹⁹ Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jdutyara ridyivy yimu.

²⁰ Sitijadanumat̄iy muchechiy jiryat̄iy tadajyo pacha varan̄ca jmutyanun̄i, sutoda j̄itara tadajyo pacha varan̄ca ranchaju, suteda j̄ita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadajyo pacha varan̄ca sonu ray. Jiryat̄irya tadajyo pacha varan̄ca rācan̄arya ranchaju.

²¹ Suteda j̄ita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy r̄itay variy ji! Jiryat̄iy yitotan̄icharara yinsuch̄ada pasidyeta, ranusut̄yaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

²² Sitijada j̄itant̄iy darajuy pacha varan̄ca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varan̄ca criquirye. Jiryat̄irya darajuy pacha varan̄ca rācan̄arya ranchajunt̄iy.

²³ Suteda j̄ita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy r̄itay variy ji! Jiryat̄iy yitotan̄icharara yinsuch̄ada pasidyeta, ranusut̄yaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu.

²⁴ N̄iday j̄ita jiryat̄iy taraqui pacha varan̄ca sonu jmutyanun̄i, rañi jt̄ijadant̄iy, suteda j̄ita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyamā ji, jiryat̄iy jaryi vuryitotan̄irya ji. Yatosara j̄itatera ten̄int̄im̄yu ne jiñi nut̄ada tara, jiryichara j̄itate jiryat̄im̄yu ne yirejada tara jasiy.

²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu j̄ita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varan̄ca, mucadinube. Jiryanima jiberya.

²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryat̄iy ratosarara ten̄int̄im̄yu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryat̄iy raryichara jadchirya, jasityim̄yu ne r̄irejada tara?

²⁷ Ramun̄i, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu.

²⁸ Ramun̄i jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varan̄ca sonu, jiryasay variñi, n̄itiy vuyajuy pacha varan̄ca sonuti.

²⁹ Tapi simu jiryat̄iy tarat̄ini, sasay Judenu variy junant̄iyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy j̄ita jiryat̄im̄yu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusint̄irya jiryat̄iy simuntidyerya.

³⁰ Suteda j̄ita patru varint̄iy: Jiryanima jatyan̄i muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye j̄ita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy j̄ita jiyadajchant̄iy.”

Jesús datyadoda tam̄iya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumat̄iy jniy Nijyam̄idenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi j̄ita samasa vanda masajoncha.

³² Saj̄ityeryan̄ityan̄iryi titaju mucadi nijyanvayjuu jityuunuju, satidye jintyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiint̄iyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nic-yaram̄yi ruumusiy samivyentyi.

³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaram̄yi j̄ita sabay jimyidamyuju day.

³⁴ Variñi j̄ita saj̄tay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryat̄iy rayntyityudamyu jirye: Jiryanima jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryanima jmutyara nusujyo, jiryat̄iy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryejyura.

³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jach̄inumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadat̄iy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varint̄iryey; ravyichanuyadat̄iy ne ti dat̄yi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray.

³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavú, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryenjeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu.

³⁷ Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji.

³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyiyada ne nudetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavú, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva.

³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu.

⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritaty sítenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyusunusy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju!

⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye.

⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavú, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryenjeñuyada variy rimu.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavú, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji.

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray.

⁴⁶ Riryeyjasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyuvada tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasíyadanumatíy Jesúsra jiryá datyadoda titaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Pásco vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rinyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Cayivasu.

⁴ Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay variñi.

⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betáníyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, suteda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititada jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru

ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatijmyijyomu satayada variy.

⁸ Ridiyadanumatijy sisa datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jiryapachityada, taraju?”

⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichiryara.”

¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatijy Jesúsra rivyichadeda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivanivatura, tajuj? Savichadesiy daryaju samiryadarye.”

¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundy.

¹² Jiryatijy sarumiyeyasiryajiryavurudija riva, sivaayasijy rimuchusadajijura.

¹³ Ritatyestitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusararasamituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jitantiryajiryatijy sivaayasijy vaturantiryaranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivanijy.”

*Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasij 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Jadchijy jita Judásijy Iscaryótibe, jiryatijy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu.

¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jiryey.” Rimurichedoda jita mumurijy vuyajudyepupaday criquitya variñijy.

¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichijy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidyemyisara vatajuuyisa datyavatya
(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasij 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsju: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Páscovichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryanyuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamijy, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesijy Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscovichtya risa datyavatya jiryorimuyy.”

¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay daryatijy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jitarapáscorundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatijy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya.

²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyuy ray.”

²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñijy Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?”

²³ Ninijy jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nityi parodesijy jiyomutara pa tapaquívimu vatajuuyisa, ninijy rasay ramyityasimiyuy ray.”

²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusijy, daryatijy riñuyada sanchijy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, tajuj, china sayasitye nijy Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajunijy jita raryicha samiryane timuy ne sarupeda day.”

²⁵ Judásibe jita, nityi sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitanijy: “Yitesimya day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravuy, búnuja jita rayndajaday”
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

²⁶ Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sīchanatyadanumatiñi Jüdenü ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Süteda jita ruuva: “Jiryānuma jūriy, jiryānuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sīchanatyadanumatiñi Jüdenü ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, süteda variy ruuva: “Jiryānuma jatura ratera tītajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchaveda.

²⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijjuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

³⁰ Rimyurayadanumatiy Jüdenü nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju.

³¹ Jadchiy jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora, nuçhara Jüdenü niqejadamu daryajura:

Rajvani jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatiy misasumiy radyiiyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy tītaju jinchiy, tama rachaburyuçarate radye, tama.”

³⁴ Süteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.”

³⁵ Süteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday rüteda sisa datyavavyedabay tītajuntiy.

*Jesús tuchoda Jüdenusa Jetsemanímu
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Jadchiy jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Süteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.”

³⁷ Sarayadanumatiy yisaní Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatayadu, sapatyada variy risajuyu.

³⁸ Süteda jita variy ruuva: “Sapatyanuma rintu rimuyu, radyiiyadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay munatya rajiju.”

³⁹ Sayada jita Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñuejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Jüdenü jasiy: “Yeye, vanatyi raramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiiy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Süteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú?”

⁴¹ Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Jüdenü, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

⁴² Junantiy, darajuju sayadantiy, satuchoda jita sisa Jüdenuntiy: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiiy rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatiy jivyichaniryurye.”

⁴³ Sajatyiiyada jita taryada rumusintiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventiy, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy.

⁴⁴ Ramun̄itiy satocheda varintyiryi, satuchunuvejada j̄ita sisa Judenu mur̄iju, daryaday satuchodantiy, n̄utyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

⁴⁵ Jadchiy j̄ita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyuj̄untiy, sutañuv̄ijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryej̄iitumyutye didyejyū? Ratuudimya j̄itara rarunda, sach̄inuman̄i Nijyam̄idenu ju-uchatavam̄yu.

⁴⁶ Jiryānubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryaj̄nuy, jativyenuman̄i n̄itiy ras̄arye.”

Ruredan̄i Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcas̄iy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús niquejadamu j̄ita sit̄ijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisan̄i j̄ita r̄udeda nijyan̄vajyuubay jichityityatavay, jum̄utyavay jarye. R̄udeda j̄ita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe j̄pavay, nijyan̄vay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaj̄u.

⁴⁸ N̄itiy sayada variñ̄i Jesús, satuchoda j̄ityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “N̄itiy ram̄uchuvay siiñuv̄ayadamusiy, n̄in̄i sach̄asiy, jiryaj̄uresiy j̄itan̄i.”

⁴⁹ S̄udeda j̄ita Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada j̄ita: “¿Jivyi, Datyan̄u?” Sasiñuv̄ayajada j̄ita sam̄yan̄iy variy jasiy.

⁵⁰ S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ran̄ach̄o jivyicha jiyu?” Variñ̄i j̄ita riñ̄i jur̄iñuv̄ijada nijyan̄vañ̄i Jesús.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy, t̄iqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara j̄ijyomutu, sasityada j̄ita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa j̄ita variñ̄i caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muzechibe, jiryat̄iy sarach̄adara satuvay.

⁵² Jadchiy j̄ita s̄uteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi min̄ityi j̄vay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye.

⁵³ ¿Jijechipiyā dyetya ne van̄ay rajechiñ̄uy siva Rajye, saryi j̄pā varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaj̄u satuunu vichavay?

⁵⁴ ¿N̄utyuramusiy variy raj̄totanichara Judenu niquejada, n̄utyuramusiy? jiryat̄iy s̄uteda daryan̄i ran̄icha day.”

⁵⁵ Jadchiy j̄ita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyan̄vajyuubant̄iy: “¿N̄utyichiy jiryemyasiñ̄uy rayaroju jichityityata, n̄utyichiy? jum̄utya jarye jiryat̄idye jur̄irye, n̄utyu paran̄un̄i nta ran̄icha variy jiryeyu. Ramyasajayan̄uyada datyan̄u t̄itaj̄u rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tamā jiryireda variy jasirye, tamā.

⁵⁶ Ravichamā jirya t̄itaj̄u, rat̄idye j̄totanirya Judenu niquejada jiryat̄iy rityuchoda saj̄u t̄uchuvaberya.” Jadchiy j̄ita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabant̄iy, rityocheda j̄ita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyuj̄un̄i Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcas̄iy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchiy j̄ita rityi jur̄edan̄i Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyun̄i, jiryat̄iy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñ̄i j̄utyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyan̄vay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaj̄u.

⁵⁸ Pyit̄rubay j̄ita siityarij̄ada ripyasiñ̄i Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraj̄u. Samasanuvejada j̄ita jasiy ruusā j̄iv̄usetavabe, sat̄idye diy jadchiy riva, tesaraj̄ura rabaryi, tesaraj̄u, jiryat̄iy riryavichaniñ̄i Jesús.

⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe j̄ita vichada j̄utyeryanivye ruusā nijyan̄vay rimyityumibe, t̄uchujomu. Riñ̄i vat̄ada nijyan̄vañ̄echo, riryat̄idye t̄uchuta jiquiv̄uyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivat̄iy riryaj̄vatyaniñ̄i.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya t̄uchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñ̄i mut̄ijada rajuu t̄uchutavabe quiv̄uvye. Pariche nanumut̄ijada danuj̄uy, nanut̄uchoda j̄ita:

“Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.”

⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchiy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”

⁶³ Jesús jita machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Suteda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sitenu sadenu?”

⁶⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma ritay jiryiva: Diyemusiy jita jiryayuma diy siva Nijyamidenu masi santyityudamyuju nitiy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

⁶⁵ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, jroooy! suteda jita variy: “¿Savityiyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera savityiyeyada Judenu nijyu.

⁶⁶ ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayaniy jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pyítrubay jita masada bimu, vatapadamu. Sudeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jamí.”

⁷⁰ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridyiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.”

⁷¹ Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¿Niniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryémusi!”

⁷² Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “¿Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyamí!”

⁷³ Varidyeday rutañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jirye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jamí niquejada day.”

⁷⁴ Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “¿Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratiy racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. ¿Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyamí day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi.

⁷⁵ Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

¹ Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy.

² Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

Sasotadeda Judásibeyu *(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

³ Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumatiy Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye.

⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Rache myateni tiqui nijyami mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.”

⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, itiririyin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu.

⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyami jnuyada murichirya daryajura.”

⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jitarajiiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju.

⁸ Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimiyabarya:

“Rureda jitarajiiimo mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyami murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayenuveda tevaryasamuricheveda, richeyada variy jiiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiya Judenu riva.”

Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimiyabay tuchoda.

Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu

(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatuunu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

¹² Rityuchutadanumatiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya.

¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuura niquejada jiñijyu?”

¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechiñuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani.

¹⁶ Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Baraba jtyatibay.

¹⁷ Riintyeryadedanumatiy nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barabaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?”

¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani.

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita samasadanumatiy Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyami vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitani, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasiy vacha simusiy.”

20 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ru-usaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvajyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuranyi Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús.

21 Junantyi suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani: “¡Barába!”

22 Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!”

23 Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!”

24 Sunuyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvajyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuranyi Jesús day, tama, nijyanvajyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvajyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatye jiñu nijyamí day. Jiryayuma jnuchara riva.”

25 Rumutyasadede nijyanvajyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!”

26 Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús

(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

27 Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju.

28 Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju.

29 Richamuyadanumatiy cariitujuumusiy sanuviiju, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!”

30 Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.

31 Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Rurveda crusityasani Jesús

(Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)

32 Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusi, Siimyo jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy.

33-34 Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyamí Inosiyy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara binu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvá varirya.

35 Rurvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jitara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura.

36 Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi.

37 Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

³⁸ Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiq̄ui san-
tityudamyuj̄u, nuntiy samidamyuj̄u.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús,
rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuj̄u, ruteda jita variy siva:
“Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jitantiy
mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy
yiva.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya
niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya,
nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu:
“Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi
rañicha Irayénueda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu,
vuryatuvachu variy simu.

⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva
savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”

⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju
nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju,
ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada.

⁴⁶ Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma
sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijiintyemya risasiy,
taraju?”

⁴⁷ Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day,
ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.”

⁴⁸ Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, sapa-
odeda binujatara, sabayada jita tachedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara,
satidye riñirya.

⁴⁹ Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy
siva jantyuyadaju.”

⁵⁰ Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

⁵¹ Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu roriyyu mutanujay jache, navachiy
mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita
ravichuviñusuma risaju.

⁵² Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisashubeda jita rajuvay Judenu siityarivabe,
jiryatiy diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu.

⁵³ Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita
vichadamu, ridyiyadoda variy rajuuu.

⁵⁴ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya
mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatiy ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi
variyanchiy, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenunite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita rajuvay vatube jasinty, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho.
Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatiy rumutyatityiñuyadani.

⁵⁶ Rityevay rañichada Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchinty da
Maríyajubentyi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay
denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ravichadanumaty jidy, sūdeda jīta jaryi taratī niyāmī Arimatéyamusi, Jusíy jtyatībay. Nīnī vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy.

⁵⁸ Sitijada jīta Pyidátubamyu, savatada varyi sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jīta Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nīra sababyi.”

⁵⁹ Sūtoda jīta Jusíbe varirya sababyi, sarayada jīta samiy sujajyuutara.

⁶⁰ Sajachunuvejada jīta jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatīy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jītanī jamī ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada varyi jadchiy.

⁶¹ Jasidye jīta nanuvichada maśanuy Maríya Mardánamusībay, ratarya Maríyajūbetya, bapyosará.

Judíyuedabay jnūtyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu.

⁶³ Rūteda jīta varyi siva: “Nūdyivī yimu, Nutyityu, nuječipitya daryajura jiryatīy jnuñutidye sanīchanūtyi jīñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurun-damimysiy ramīsantiy.

⁶⁴ Ramunītyi yajpa jnūtyisijū sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisā datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva niyānvay: Samīśasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamīya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.”

⁶⁵ Sūteda jīta Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “Jasinryi sūnūtyavay sūtarumiy, jiryānuma jdutyānuve darya jiryetyi datyara.”

⁶⁶ Riyada jīta varyi, rūdutyānuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatīy ribeyada nūchara vatatu sanīy ravichu, ribeyada jīta variryi jnūtyavabe jasintiy.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasīy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jīituyada rundavasīy, Tummycyurunda jasacharūryamu, sūdeda jīta Maríya Mardánamusībay ratarya Maríyajūbetya, nanatidye jnūrya bapyo varyi.

² Mityamusīñīday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi varyi, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununuvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jīta varyi sancha.

³ Sadanuyada jīta nūtyu raduyara niyānvay diya, sasujay jīta vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura.

⁴ Richuvuyadamu jīta rityutojajada jnūtyavabe varyi, rimechojada vadi-iryō ruve varyi.

⁵ Sūteda jīta Judenu jpanu varyi nadiva vaturajūbentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatīy rŭvaje crusityasani.

⁶ Nūtyu sani misasimya, tama tīñay rañicha jiyunūday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryōjo.

⁷ Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisā datyavay: Samīśasimya diibyimusiy, nīnī rajīya jiryajīsiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.”

⁸ Nadayada jīta vanīradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanīchanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jīta varyi tuchunujyuy sisā datyavavyedabamyuju day.

⁹ Mityamusīñīday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchurveda jīta jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jīta vaturajūbeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanādasidyoda varyi sanachojyuy.

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada.

¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimityumi-betyayu, riñiquettada jita variyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.”

¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.”

¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivyichada jita darya, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiya raticheyada Judiyuvedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy.

¹⁷ Ridiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuy, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?”

¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamy Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju.

¹⁹ Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju.

²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya riryatitaju jiryatiy ritada darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachojū
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni.

²⁻³ Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayiasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya:

“Yajny, ray Judenu jpani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nu Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nu sajiju.”

⁴ Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.”

⁵ Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Rityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdájamu, riñiquejadanumaty jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchueda variy.

⁶ Juánbay jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisija jarye risaju.

⁷ Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tama.

⁸ Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

*Sityuyada Jesús
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)*

⁹ Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryemusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdájamu varidye.

¹⁰ Sasubedanumaty jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada sivaju.

¹¹ Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi. Jaryi richanayta variy ji.”

*Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)*

¹² Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni.

¹³ Daryajuy vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryaju-ujsa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanasiy* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

*Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya.

* **1:13** Satanasiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jitara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada.

¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.”

¹⁸ Nanutocheda jitara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy.

²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jiyube Sebedévubay cartevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatiy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva
(Dúcasiy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy.

²² Rityitada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudya, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami.

²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay titada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.”

²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyírubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchiy jita sayada Jesús jutyeryaniyomusiy. Sayada jita Santiyácubaty, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera.

³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju.

³¹ Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, varijidye ruutitada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvay titaju, bayantutavay jarye.

³³ Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roriyutuunuy.

³⁴ Samisadeda jita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvay jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niqnejada, jiryatij ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva
(Dúcasij 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimyusidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquta tajiyomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu.

³⁶ Siimyobay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatada jaryi sanacho variy.

³⁷ Ridiyadanumatij siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatij vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusiy.”

³⁹ Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasij 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintyi. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatij yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”

⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jijyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy sanij. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.”

⁴² Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasij, samachojada samij rubiva.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosij tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdotemyu ji. Jiryatij rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchij: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

⁴⁵ Sayada jita variy rivasij, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusij ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquta vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

2

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasij 5.17-26)

¹ Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusijintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni.

² Riintyeryadedanumatij rajuvay nijyanvay rorimyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusij ruuvara Judenu niqnejada.

³ Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintij dañujuyumusij.

⁴ Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutij ribetyada sijusij Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya rorij, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha.

⁵ Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jijyuuchurveda raramij mitya yiva, Pi.”

6-7 Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechemyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeñi Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

8 Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechemyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechemyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju?”

9 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratijy jtay siva jurichini: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy.

10-11 Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda jiryá mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”

12 Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.”

13 Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmytojiniyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

14 Saramiryijadamu jidyiryijada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiitarijada jita variñi Jesús.

15 Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvay siitaryinuyada daryajuni.

16 Runuyadanumatiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda cetera nuyve ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajú? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.”

17 Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nunday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)

18 Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudedada jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.”

19 Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.

20 Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara.

21 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.

22 Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevypyo; vuryatij bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevypyo, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevypyo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunitiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

²³ Jiiituyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusini. Ri-
jyotada rotyatityadara sisa datyavarya jaruusiby.

²⁴ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho
yisa datyavay, tajū? jiryatij ruuvaarya jubachara jiiituyada rundamu
jvaayadajura.”

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya
catera nuchara didyejyū? nutyura sivaayada Davyibe varityi savatada
jmyicharanacho jijechedadamu, sisa vichavaya.

²⁶ Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiry-
atij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy raten-
tij, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju
ranicha day, jiryatij Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajij savichanuyada
Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.”

²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamī munatya, jadchij
jita sabayadara jiiituyada runda nijyamiju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara
jiiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundefadani nijyamī jiiituyada rundamuju.

²⁸ Ramunijij Nijyamīdenu vichasara jiiituyada rundajamintij.”

3

Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasiy 6.6-11)

¹ Sajatyijiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontij. Jasiy savichada variy tiqūi
vanubay, susarya jomutura.

² Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misanij jiiituyada
rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni.

³ Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumij, yajnij rajacheju.”

⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya
samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimiyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara ja-
vatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamī, varimiyata vuryi javatyani?”
Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy.

⁵ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada variyu, tapi sur-
ravitya ravichada daryaju rijehtij. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara
jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju
titaju.

⁶ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siit-
yarivatya sayaroju Jesúsju: “¿Nutyuramusij vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusij?”

Jesús datyadoda rij rajuvay nijyanvayuu jmityojinij

⁷ Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchij yisa datyavatya, jmityojinijyu. Richiit-
yarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusiñi, Judéya mucadimus-
intij.

⁸ Jerusarimusij, Iduméya mucadimusintij, Jurdája rudamyusij vichavay
jarye, Tíru vichada jurusij, Sitú vichada jurusij vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu
vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara.

⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya
nijyanvay jiyu ray.”

¹⁰ Jiryatij samisaniñuyada daryajurij rajuvay nijyanvay, ramutij rijety-
atiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay.

11 Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.”

12 Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

13 Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju.

14-15 Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

16 Sabayada jitariryi jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiryi sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru.

17 Jadchintiryi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiryi Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy.

18-19 Sabayada jadchintiryi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácutantiryi jiryatiryi Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiryi Tadóvubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiryi jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiryi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninityi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”
(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijjuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada variy.

21 Ridyetyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.”

22 Rudeda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

23 Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitarira jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy?”

24 Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday.

25 Daryantiryi, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday.

26 Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivveda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyuu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

27 Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy.

28 Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyu-uchaveda titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju.

29 Vinu nitiryi rajavityiyeyñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.”

30 Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiryi ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye
(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechõnuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy.

³² Jiryatiy rimyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.”

³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?”

³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasasadedada jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda.

³⁵ Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyamí simuy; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvajyuu vichada variy jmityojiniy.

² Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho.

⁴ Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya.

⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy.

⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy.

⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasariy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne raryuyada variñuday.

⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasiyveda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasyada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasyada taraqui pachasicharaju.”

⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju
(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?”

¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy?

¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada.

¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva.

¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutyá jichanayadamura.

¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejada, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riyaparuchara riva.

¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutyi cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada.

¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyary variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuyicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunītiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy.

²⁰ Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya.

²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi.

²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantajnu, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye.

²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva.

²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyami nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy.

²⁸ Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantyi, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi.

²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajami varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicātadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasíy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara?”

³¹ Nutyu quicātadi nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera títajū nutasarasimiyusirya jiryatiy mucadivara.

³² Vuyntanumaty jítara, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu varyi.”

Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tama taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tama, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu.

³⁴ Vinu rani saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisa datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada títajū samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisa datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.”

³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvayjuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisa datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisa varyi rajuujnu cartyevimuntidye.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jita varyi, riyeyada varyi risaju, rajayada jaa varyi cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche raju jaa varidye.

³⁸ Jesús jita mayada varyi raquinimu, tiryosuyntcha. Ridyoseda jita sisa datyavay varyi: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?”

³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Jesús varyi, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaa: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravurveda jita riicho varyi, juvaya ramachojada jaa varintyi.

⁴⁰ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, taju? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?”

⁴¹ Runteda jaryi varyi, ruteda nuñi riy varyi yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityojaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerasa janvay mucadimu.

² Sasubedanumaty Jesús cartyevimusiy, suteda jita tiqui nijyamí varyi simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva.

³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya.

⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanuyadara cadyidyajuu jijyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi.

⁵ Inarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta varyi.

⁶ Sadiyadanumaty ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita varyi simuju, sadasiñunuvejada varyi satuunuyu.

⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatij Judenu jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.”

⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “¡Yanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!”

⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.”

¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.”

¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare.

¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.”

¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatij rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye.

¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudeda jita nijyanvayjuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu.

¹⁵ Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatij varancajuu bayantuveda sipyateda daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy.

¹⁶ Jiryatij ridyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.”

¹⁷ Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvayjuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.”

¹⁸ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamí sivayu, nitij vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne.

¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutyadamu ray.”

²⁰ Jadchij jita sayada nijyamí, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasij 8.40-56)

²¹ Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamí juteryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy variy.

²² Sudeda jita tiqui juteryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatij ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu.

²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatij barya jijyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnuy variy.”

²⁴ Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju.

²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye.

²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasij nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada ranij sasujay.

²⁸ Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.”

²⁹ Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.”

³⁰ Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvayuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?”

³¹ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnuy riñeyanuma nijyanvayuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?”

³² Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?”

³³ Nanudatyadanumatiy vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravychasiy, Nutyityu.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.”

³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nunday, taraju!”

³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñunday, vinu yajachipiya jijechitya.”

³⁷ Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyácubay taryini.

³⁸ Ruutojadanumatiy ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede nijyanvay samomu, runachadede variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy.

³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumatiy rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva.

⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatiy jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantiyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day.

⁴¹ Siredanumatiy variy sajomotuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.”

⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityitada jaryi varidyerya.

⁴³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu.

² Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatiy rajuu nijyanvay, rityitada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jijyomututa, nutyichiy?”

³ ¿Nĩnĩta jĩirajvaañu day, jiryatĩy Marĩyajuđyenuñĩ, jiryatĩy Santiyácu taryĩnĩ, Jusĩy taryĩ jarye, Judásiy, Siĩmyó jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutuveda cay, nũtyu jiyu jtađay riñĩcha vuryisa day?” Ne samĩrya ridiyada variy siva nũday.

⁴ Sũteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañĩ tuvachu simu Juđenuju tũchũ day, satuunuvichĩ jĩtamũy ne tuvachurũy yĩmu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachurũy yĩmu, sarorĩmyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachurũy yĩmu.”

⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityanĩ sani bañuyada nuñĩ tĩ jdivajñĩnchara jĩyomutu, samĩsadede variy jasiryĩ.

⁶ Satĩttada varĩrya jiryatĩmyũ ne rityuvachurũyada simu.

Sarabejada jĩta variy datyadoda nuĩjĩpyudevajũ vichadiva.

Jesús j̄pajada tũchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matėvu 10.5-15; Dũcasĩy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jĩta varĩryi yisa datyavay, vuyajũy danũjũy rinchaju, supajada jĩta varĩryi nuñĩ danũjumyusiy, tanũjũy tajĩjyũ, runũjuntyi muĩjyũ day. Sasayada variy jĩdyetyadaterariy, ratatĩy rĩryajatanumaya riy bayan-tuveda jamĩrya vichavay ruuvasiy nijyanvay.

⁸ Sũteda jĩta ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yĩmu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovĩmu.

⁹ Jiryantya bay jĩñumutuvara jĩñumutujo, jiryajachu jĩta yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.”

¹⁰ Sũteda variy ruuva: “Jiryãnumatĩy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorĩvyĩmu, jasiñĩ jiryãmachõ variy jĩryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy.

¹¹ Jiryatĩy jto tavichadamu, netĩmyũ ne rĩryadĩryerũy jasiy jĩrye, netĩmyũ ne rĩryatuvachurũy jĩryeñecho, jiryãmã sipyatay variy jadchĩntyi, jiryãmũchutyara rĩrujuu riñĩjyũ jĩñumutuvasiy, rĩryatĩdye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ”

¹² Riyada jĩta sisã datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryãnuma parũy riva taji jachĩpiyajada.”

¹³ Rijetyada sisã datyavay varĩryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, rajuu jdivajñuvay jnova rĩjyũchedara nĩja, rĩmyĩsadede rata varĩryi.

Juán Bautĩstabay jvachadanchiy

(Matėvu 14.1-12; Dũcasĩy 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Satuvachoda jamu nutyityũ Jeródesberya satĩcheyada Jesús. Rũteda tavay variy: “Samĩsasumĩmyadyette Juán Bautĩstabay diiyadamusĩntyique, ramunĩ sundenumaya mityamusĩntyi.”

¹⁵ Tavay jteda varĩdye: “Nĩnĩ Edĩyasĩdye.” Tavay jtedantĩdye: “Nĩnĩ jĩta sĩtenu Juđenuju tũchũte day, nũtyu tariy Juđenuju tũchũbay sĩtenuñĩ.”

¹⁶ Satuvachodanumatĩy Jeródesberya, sũteda variy: “Jĩñu Juánbay, jiryatĩy rañĩ rachatadedara sunõ, nĩnĩ misãsumĩntyi.”

¹⁷ Sajachĩpiyajada Jeródesbe daryã jiryatĩy Jerodĩyajũbe jĩyasayadamu sĩrityaniñuyadanĩ Juánbadye, jadchĩy jĩta sabayada nupocu rorĩvyĩmunĩ. Jeródesbe jamũyada nada Jerodĩyajũbe daryaju, jiryatĩy sataryĩ Vedĩpebe vaturũy nada day.

¹⁸ Sutañuyada jĩta Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samĩrya ranĩcha jityeryĩ vaturũy jamũyada, tama.”

19 Nanuniquen̄uyada Jerodíyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay.

20 Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne sūvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñuday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu.

21 Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodíyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanija jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumiyu jarye titaju ruusaju.

22 Sajayadanumaty Jerodíyajube detubay, sivaayada jitaraya rayajada variy jasiy. Sūcanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya.

23 Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.”

24 Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.”

25 Sajatyiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.”

26 Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye.

27 Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitaraya suno nupocu rorivyimu.

28 Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya.

29 Rityuvachodanumaty Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

30 Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.”

31 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy.

32 Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye.

33 Ridiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richi-ichiyajada variy rumu jiñumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi.

34 Ruutanuvejadanumaty Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamíjuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

35 Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day.

³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyiñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripyá darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?”

³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyetyadanumatiy, ruteda jita: “Tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivá risaju.”

³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jitariy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.”

⁴⁰ Rimyasa da jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye.

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jitarata tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jiyje: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jitarata pa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara.

⁴² Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva.

⁴³ Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya

(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”

⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy.

⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day.

⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva.

⁴⁹ Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu.

⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.”

⁵¹ Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya.

⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radataryuyada rijechiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu

(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii.

⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús.

⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jita rijyotada jtodo riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús.

⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyinumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyeniy riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyeniy, rimyisada jita variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatij Jerusari vichadamusiy rudeda day.

² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyomutuvasiy jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyomutu day.

³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatij, titaju Judiyuvedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnytyadamusirya jiyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyichada day.

⁴ Rudedanumatij jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyiy variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivyichadantij, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jimo, suutapay jarye.)

⁵ Jadchij jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vichada, tajú? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jiyomutu, tajú?”

⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiniquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye.

⁷ Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatij riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha darya nijyami jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.

⁸ Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatidye siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.”

⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy.

¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitij rajavityiyeni jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni.

¹¹ Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundyey ji, tapi Curubanu daryajura. (Jiryatij raniquesa Curubanu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuniquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.)

¹² Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye.

¹³ Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundyey, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatij jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyenu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantij: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasij.

¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyami titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeni.

¹⁶ Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.”

¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva.

18 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryejyuú? ¿Ne jiryinutyejuu, jiryatij sajmij niyjami bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye?”

19 Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchij jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tarajnyajmyicharanudaj jiryatij juuchatarara.”

20 “Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyasiy niyjami, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi.

21-22 Jiryatij rasipyatay sajachivyimusi niyjami, rani jita rajachipiyatani nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratij jachipiyatani jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, niyjami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnujada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju.

23 Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy niyjami, rani jita jarupanusara variñi niyjamidaj.”

Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús (Matévu 15.21-28)

24 Sanubeseda jita jadchij, sayada jadchij Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatya jasiyu. Ne vanaj nta sadutyada variyu.

25 Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchij. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús.

26 Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiyamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.”

27 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusi deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.”

28 Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatij rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.”

29 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.”

30 Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayanacha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

31 Sataryada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusi, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramirijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyaju jaju vichada mucadi jarye.

32 Rutoda jitani tuyupuryi jiryatij jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitani Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.”

33 Saracheda jita tajiñechoju niyjami juujisiñi, sityeyada jitara yanaj satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintiyi.

34 Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyu.”

35 Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintiyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy.

36 Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye.

³⁷ Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niquejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay

(Matévu 15.32-39)

¹⁻² Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamijuyu, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya.

³ Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimujuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jiejchijadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.”

⁴ Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquta vichajomu.”

⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.”

⁶ Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay.

⁷ Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantyi.

⁸ Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju.

⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuuca. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.

¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanúta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusi mityamusiy judesarantiy

(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Rudedada jita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusi tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy.

¹² Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvary mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyu, tama.”

¹³ Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara

(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquiní vichada cartyequiivimu varidye.

¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.”

¹⁶ Ridiryia jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.”

¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne

jiryedyetyate didyejyú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju!

¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryenicha, jiryemya jnuuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryenichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatij rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?”

¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.”

²⁰ “Jiryatij rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuy varanca nijyanvaju, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.”

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.”

²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisij tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatij sanisimyu, sabayada jitara jiyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitani: “¿Jidy vidye tariva?”

²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumatij suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.”

²⁵ Sajatyiyada bayada jiyomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisij variy, sunuyada jita titaju samij varintiy.

²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimujuy, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasij.”

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasij 9.18-21)

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nutasa riryupijyomuy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchij, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”

²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Nini sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.”

²⁹ Sitajadoda rij yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryegue? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”

³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosij tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasij 9.22)

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda rij: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumij variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintiy.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada.

³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.”

³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatij variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniqueyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisij, Satanásij. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyá nutyu nijyamij jachipiyá daryá.”

Nutyuramusij vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusij

(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasij 9.23-27)

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvayyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatij sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tarij jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye.

³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy varirya yinuyada.

³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintiyi.

³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?

³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchataway jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumatiy jutij jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajaj vandanubedayu, mityijiyi ruusa Judenu jpavay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatij ritij jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasij 9.28-36)

² Jadchij jita tarundaquiniyyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantiyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuj riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquij jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy.

³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatij mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya.

⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatij nanutuchoda Jesúsja.

⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.”

⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtag, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay.

⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niqnejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasij. Jiryama tuvachu simu.”

⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatij jiryedyiyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.”

¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipyanuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatij sutay samisa diibyimusintiyi, tara?”

¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jniy jotada.”

¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajnij munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintiyi, nutyura? jiryatij saparutyajayasaryu, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu.

¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeni, daryatij ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Sitijadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi.

¹⁵ Varidyera ridyiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadedada variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi.

¹⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñiquettayu, tariva?”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niquejasani.

¹⁸ Nutyijiñintiy siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyajadajcha varintiy, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jiryeni. ¿Nuriryundasara ju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryayuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.”

²⁰ Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy.

²¹ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday.

²² Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeniñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.”

²⁵ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataro junay sivajunoday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!”

²⁶ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiiyataniyajadanumatiy varintiyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintiyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiblyi variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.”

²⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomotuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, sadesubeda jita variy.

²⁸ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntidyeni bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?”

²⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasíy 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimyusiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintiy.”

³² Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatiy suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

³³ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatiy ror-imyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryeñi niquettatityi núvayu, taraju?”

³⁴ Rindasada jita variy, jiryatiy riñiquettatityiñuyada daryaju núvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

³⁵ Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay rumusidyeyu, titaju nijyami nusuyasiju sabay variyu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisa datyavavya: “Minityi radiryeni deradera nutyu jiñu, rityamu, niday radirye varintyirye. Minintyi radirye varirye, va ray sani diryecay, jiñu sadirye day, jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju rañu
(Dúcasiy 9.49-50)

³⁸ Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nudyi siva tiqui nijyami, sajatyaní bayantu yityamu, Datyanu. Ramunitiy nuñibyasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nudyisa daryajuni Jesús, tama.”

³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nitij rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu.

⁴⁰ Nitij ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nini jita vichasara vuryisaju.

⁴¹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityi rasay jaaj jiryatodajuy, vinu jiryatij jiryeñi dyetya Crístu siityarivay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya darya ramurichirya day.”

Jatyí vucyare jitateni ti Judenu nújisij
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasij 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityi racare rajisij Judenu núquiní jiñudera, nitij rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení.

⁴³ Nutyu raniday jiyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, ne jiryecharaju. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyu yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvu, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy.

⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryaju. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvu, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji.

⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisij rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadintijyu, ratatij yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji.

⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantyamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi.

⁴⁹ Tapi titaju nijyami rativyinsa jiidatyayu.

⁵⁰ Tivyi j̄ita samirya; varityi j̄ita raryi baryi rativyijyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyúvyedantiy, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tiv-ityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantiy jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

10

*Jesús datyadoda tovjadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)*

¹ Sayada j̄ita Jesús variy jadchiy, sitojada j̄ita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévuveda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda j̄ita yantyadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui nijyamí nada jivyaturuy?”

³ Sumutyajada j̄ita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?”

⁴ Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara catera tova, satidye tova nijyamí nada jivyaturuy variy.”

⁵ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejechiy, ramun̄it̄iy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura.

⁶ Sajotadanumat̄iy judejada Judenura tara variy, sūdejada j̄itan̄i vanu, vatura sisaju.

⁷⁻⁸ Ramun̄it̄iy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye.

⁹ Ramun̄it̄iy jiryat̄iy sabayada Judenu daryá, sat̄iy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovat̄an̄iy t̄i savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda j̄ita sisa datyavay junay rorimyu ranchint̄iy.

¹¹ Suteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Min̄ityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy t̄i nadivasint̄iy, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryat̄iy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyū jmuchanutanun̄ada.

¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturun̄i jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy t̄i sivasint̄iy, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyant̄iy, jiryat̄iy riryadiy nutyū jmuchanutodat̄i variy siva.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasiy 18.15-17)*

¹³ Ruutitanuyada j̄ita nijyanvari deramidyera simu Jesús, satidye jatya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada j̄ita sisa datyavay variryi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, taju?”

¹⁴ Sadiyadanumat̄iy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada j̄ita variy, suteda j̄ita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryāniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jut̄i rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruut̄ijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyū deramidyera.

¹⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Min̄ityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyū sumutyā derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu.”

¹⁶ Jadchiy j̄ita samariyajada nuñi tiquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada j̄ita jijyomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda j̄ita variy sisa Judenu riyadaju.

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarat̄i sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasiy 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Sajotadanumat̄iy jiyada Jesúsnt̄iy, sasiityityiyada tiqui nijyamí variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda j̄ita variñi:

“¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sami, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyada, tara jvaayadata?”

¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, tajū? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.

¹⁹ Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiyi, ne vuryaparano risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnuv nuñiruyadamu ti baryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

²⁰ Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.”

²¹ Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchiy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.”

²² Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy!

²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”

²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?”

²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamí, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamivara. Nini jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatiy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitiy tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnuyada ranchajuntiy.

³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)*

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudeda rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.”

³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamyimyuni.

³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyini, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy samisasumintyi.”

*Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús
(Matévu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatyi Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatyi najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.”

³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Taraná sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?”

³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.”

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?”

³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidye, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye.

⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatyi masisavadyeryi.”

⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumatyi vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy.

⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatyi rutay may nutyityuju riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, niñi nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay.

⁴³ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju.

⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne suteda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimy-ityi; suteda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvayuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatyi Timévubay denuni.

⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatyi nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁸ Riñiquetyanuyada rajuvay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchaní, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”

⁵⁰ Varicharajū sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jīta rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsujū.

⁵¹ Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jīta nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”

⁵² Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatīy rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajūde raratyesubeda sanīsiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jīta variy nūvani.

11

Jesús jayada Jerusarīmu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu (Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasīy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarī, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jīta Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademū jiryatīy vucharara, saditojadamu yađiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatīmyu ne tī jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujūni.

³ Tītiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajū? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.”

⁴ Nadayada jīta sīsa datyanujyūntiy, nanudiñujejada jīta siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, nūqui jimudchodera, rorijyūtuunu. Nanuvitada jīta variñi.

⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jīta variy nadiva: “¿Tarajūna sani vitani, taraju?”

⁶ “Jesús jtedamujū” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jīta variy nadiva.

⁷ Jadchiy jīta nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsujū; nanujatyada jītara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jīta Jesús variy sancha.

⁸ Jadchiy jīta rijetyada rajuu nijyanvaryā jichujajyuu nūva, tīni rachada varirya nutasarajū tītajū vitara nudimyusidye, ribetyityiyada nūvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenunī Jesús.

⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajijū, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada tītajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jīta sitenunī, nītiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!

¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatīy ravichanuyada vujyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatīy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jīta sitojada Jesús Jerusarīmuntiy, sajañujejada jīta Judenunijyū jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jīta ranacho ratiy ravimu tītajū. Sayada jīta jadchintiy Betániya vichadamujū, vuyajuy sīsa datyavatya, danujuy rinchajū, jidyenuma daryajū varirya.

Jesús niquetyadara jīgunu jiryatīmyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju (Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatīy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy.

¹³ Sadiyada jīta Jesús ripya riva jīgunu, vitara, sayada jīta ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jīta ramu ranu, vinu ravijuunīy rancha day, jiryatīmyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye.

¹⁴ Suteda jīta Jesús variy riva jīgunu: “Ne tīde raturicharanudarya jijyo nūndye.” Rityuvachoda jīta sīsa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

*Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy
(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusarintiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintiy. Sanotajajada jitara criquiyy taritanivye mīsa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy.

¹⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Ne ti raramijetyara tara jiyu.”

¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Neviy nučhara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachasara Judenujsa tuchujo, titaju nijyanvaju. Jiryje jita bachara paranujoju darya.”

¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda.

¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jidyey variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

*Rasusayada jigunu
(Matévu 21.20-22)*

²⁰ Riryamiryijadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridyiryjjada jita riva jigunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju.

²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyitrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryatiy jiñiquetyajarya jigunu, radiiñuma day.”

²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu.

²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jiryja jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatlanuve ji, daryani racha saju varidye, saryityi tuvachu jijechivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijechitya day: Ravidye vichavate darya, ne dyetyate rachate darya.

²⁴ Ramunitiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryatiy jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryatiy jiryimutyamara, darya rachasara variy jiryeyju day.

²⁵ Jiryenunumatiy ranityara Judenusu tuchoda, jiiryityi jachipiya tara ti jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidye sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujje Jarichumuvichi yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidye.

²⁶ Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryatiy savichaniy tara vuy, dantiamuy ne saramityaniy Vujje Jarichumuvichi vuryivasirya vuyjuuchurveda vujyuntidye.”

*Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasiy 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Jadchiy jita rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarimuntiy. Savutayajadanumatiy ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, rimityumiy jarye.

²⁸ Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? Chijtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jiryja day, chi?”

²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jiryje taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chi jtedamuju rivaadyerya jiryja day.

³⁰ ¿Tesiyy ravichada Juán Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamijtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.”

³¹ Jasiñuma jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatiy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

³² ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadye: Nijyamí jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvayuu. Tapitya rijechipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Nini dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.”

³³ Ramunítiiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudetya day.” Jadchiiy jita suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuuvyeryapuryanchiiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasiiy 20.9-19)

¹ Jadchiiy jita sajotada niquejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jita: “Santada jita vanura ninsiiyuuni, sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jita variy ramuchijyoju ninsiiy, sivaayada jita ravimura rorivyuqui jadchitiiy sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jita nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tajiiyu day.

² Ritojadanumatiy jatojada runda, supajada jitanii tiqui jimyuchechiiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusi.

³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiiy, rimyusiiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi.

⁴ Sajatyiiyada jpajadani ti muchechintiiy. Rivyatajododa jitarasuno variy rumu, riryavityiiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi.

⁵ Sajatyiiyada jpajadani nuntiiy, nini jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day.

⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasii sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu.

⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumatiy diichara sajaj, ninuma ramachosara rajamijyu variy. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye.

⁸ Jadchiiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi.

⁹ ¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jami varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsiiyuunintidye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquestiyera jirya cetera nucharantiiyu:

Ravichu jita jiryatii rrachusi rorii jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita rorii surutyá, jiryenu ravichumusiiy. Rani jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdotevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatii ridyetyada daryaju jiñiyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunítiiy rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchiiy jiryatii jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasiiy 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévueda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús.

¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryatii jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyitru 2.7

criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?”

¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajū? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.”

¹⁶ Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? surō nūchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitanī: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”

¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuñi Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

*Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rūdeda jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyet-yaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñūday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, satarinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machōnu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyuntiy vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa.

²¹⁻²² Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.

²³ Riryānumatīy mīsa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samachō vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanūday.”

²⁴ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye.

²⁵ Riryānumatīy misasumiy nijyanvay diibyimusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantamuy ne riryajamutyānīcharayu, jiryatīy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpatyati daryá, jiryatīy jarichumu vīchavaryi.

²⁶ Jiryēñiquerutyi diibyi misadanchiy, nutyu jiryēñi tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatīy saniquetada Judenuñi Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Judenu, Isācubay Judenu jarye, Jacōbubay Judenu jaryentiy. Vā diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye.

²⁷ Ninīta diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu ninī jita sanīcha jnuvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasiy 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Sūdeda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatīy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?”

²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayēnuveda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, ninī jita vichasara vinu tiqui.

³⁰ Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.

³¹ Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.”

³² Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Niní jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundy, vinu nidera.

³³ Jiryatiy vuyatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuyanyuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyiñi.”

³⁴ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

¿Chí denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti?”

³⁶ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

³⁷ Sutatyi Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe

(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatyá, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu.

³⁹ Jadchintyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu.

⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Dúcasíy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samasada jita Jesús criqui ymutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvayuu, nutyura riñi barya criqui ymutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatiy jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju.

⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidye dadajyudyeruy, jiryatiy taraqui renura.

⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuu dadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criqui ymutyajomura.

⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!”

² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy? (Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

³ Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusinchá jiryatíy ravicháda ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savicháda Pyítrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús:

⁴ “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotaniy titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu.

⁶ Riryajniy rajuuvariy rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi raçare riy rajuu nijyanvay.

⁷ Jiryanutimatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Raviy baryite jiryitay didye.

⁸ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryánuma richatay tavicháda janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajottya parutyajajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnyu jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiryé riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiyé juteryaniyyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyia varirya.

¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya.

¹¹ Riryanutimatiy puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatíy jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day.

¹² Nijyamí rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesiumi jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi.

¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Niní jita jiryatíy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi (Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryenumatíy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatíy sabay ti jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitíy rajnuy ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchiy jamumusimiyuju day.

¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho.

16 Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho.

17 ¡Tajunate day, tajú, nity mudasiy, nity rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu!

18 Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeyadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

19 “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundye.

20 Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatiy savatada daryaju daryi jiryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda.

21 Tityi rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu.

22 Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy.

23 Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Niyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasiy 21.25-28)

24 “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuní jarye ne sanuy variy.

25 Jdarichiy jarye rajuuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu.

26 Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Niyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatiy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi.

27 Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajchiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy

(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasiy 21.29-33)

28 “Jiryantya datyara jiryatiy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jiryé. Ranumatiy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda.

29 Darya niday rachantiy, jiry anumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma.

30 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryá, jiryatiy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu

(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasiy 21.34-36)

31 “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu.

32 Tara rundamunintiy jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day.

33 Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnuy jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye.

³⁴ Ravichasara nuṭyu tiḡui vanu jiryatij saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnuṭyiva suteda: Yinuṭyatata samirya.

³⁵ Ramunitiy jiryama jnuṭya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nuṭyeryivye sajti roriyam, nuṭyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye, varimyata nuporata, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya.

³⁶ Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva.

³⁷ Daryatij ritay jiryiva, ritay titaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnuṭya samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judiyuveda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasij 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy sutyeda variy ramuju Páscu, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatij riimyiñuyada varirya pa suru, jiryatimyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niqejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju.

² Ruñuyada jita variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvajyuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betaniyamu

(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jita Jesús Betaniya vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatij misaniy, sudeda jita tiḡui vatura, sititada jitaru vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samateda jitaru ravudera, rayadasiy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra.

⁴ Rivichada jita ruvantiy, jiryatij riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju?”

⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutya tavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratij sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadama sisa vatura variy.

⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Ninijita vichaniy samirya darye.

⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatidye vichaniryuchara samirya tara riy; ray jita ne racha junareju jiryisa nundy.

⁸ Sivaayasij jita vaturara daryasarajutij sadatya. Ninijita jvasirya vurudija riva, rimuchusadajiju.

⁹ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu titaju vichadiva, jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda, riryatuchu jitantirya jiryatij sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivanij.”

Judásij rasañi Jesús jimyityasimiyu

(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasij 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judásij Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sisa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jita ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satidye sayasiy riñi Jesús.

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchij jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nuṭyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nuṭyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya

(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasij 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

12 Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.”

13 Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi.

14 Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva roriyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata.

15 Niñi jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

16 Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jitara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimute darye”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)*

17 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudedada jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju.

18 Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.”

19 Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?”

20 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niñi rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye.

21 Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. jiii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndaja day”
(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

22 Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma juriy, jiryatirya ravyu.”

23 Saryeda jitara jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jita variy titaju ravimusiy.

24 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy raryi ni-jyanvayura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnuvadaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju.

25 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nuday, rarundasarájutiy rajatu vadiramusiy Judenu nusujyomura.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarqyasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

26 Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy sanijyu Judenu, riyada jita rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju.

27 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Judenu niqejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi jnutyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

28 Ramyisashubedivasiy diibyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.”

29 Suteda jita Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.”

30 Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuju didye, yaraysiy mumuriju rayada.”

31 Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantamuy ne raraysiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda titaju variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

32 Riyada jita Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.”

33 Sarayada jita yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu.

34 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay rajiju.”

35 Sayadanumatiy Jesús nuñipyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jita jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jita variy sisa Judenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.”

36 Suteda jita variy: “Yeye, jiiñi rachanichara titajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatíy ravyata yivara; daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatíy jivyata dacyu.”

37 Sataryajada jita Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú?”

38 Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdivajni day.”

39 Sajatyiiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.

40 Jasidye sajatyiiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura.

41 Sajatyiiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyejuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juchatavamyu.

42 ¡Jiryañubesi, vañunuma! Jiryajnu, jativyenumani nitíy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiy Jesúsíy
(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

43 Jadchintiy, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy niyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rureda nijyanvayuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rureda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju.

44 Nitíy rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitíy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.”

45 Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa.

46 Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús.

47 Tiqui jita jiryatíy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchochiy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy.

48 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityitya jiryeyjyomu, jumuy jarye, tajū? ramutiy jiryajuriryē, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyju.

49 Títaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetya-nunuyada jasiy jiryē, tama jiryireda variy jasiryē, tama. Dañuma jiryēñi jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.”

50 Títaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeju.

Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús

51 Tíqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi.

52 Rasityeda jita sasujajuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy (Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasiy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

53 Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita títaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.

54 Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu.

55 Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaraju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, tii.

56 Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day.

57 Tini nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day:

58 “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatijomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ”

59 Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

60 Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, tajū?”

61 Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatijchanatyasi denu dajyi?”

62 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”

63 Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, jroooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju?”

64 Jiryēñi tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyēñi Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryē, nutyura?” Rumutyasadededa jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!”

65 Tini jotada jtocheyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jitarā sanisiy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jijyomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chí?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichad^{an}umat^{iy} Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, s^udeda jⁱta Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muc^hechityu san^achoju.

⁶⁷ Sadiñuv^{ij}adanumat^{iy} siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jⁱta samiy san^acho, s^uteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vich^asiy sⁱsa jiñu Nasaryéjami Jesús.”

⁶⁸ Sarayada jⁱta Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tam^a radyetya day, tam^a, dant^yamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jⁱta variy vatapada j^ajomuju. Sasuyada jⁱta tavaryi variy.

⁶⁹ Sadiyada muc^hechityu sivant^{iy}, sajatyiiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”

⁷⁰ Sajatyiiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muc^hechityujisint^{iy}. Taraquipudemusiy jⁱta r^uteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavant^{iy}: “Sⁱtenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sⁱtenu, jiryat^{iy} Cadidéya mucadimusi daryaju ji.”

⁷¹ Niñi j^otada jteda: “Tam^a ray rañicha, tam^a. Ratiy r^acha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” S^uteda jⁱtant^{iy}: “Ne racyarera, sⁱtenuñi ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu niyjami sanchityi jiryeñique.”

⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryint^{iy} rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jⁱta Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Saj^otada jⁿayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasiy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya t^uchoda, rⁱmyityumitya, Judenu ni^quejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryat^{iy} nusuvye tⁱtaju riy. Jadch^{iy} jⁱta ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, rich^eyada variy Pyidátubañi.

² Sitajadoda jⁱta Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyuv^eda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi.

⁴ Sajatyiiyada jⁱta jtajadoda Pyidátubant^{iy}ñi: “¿Ne yimutyar^udye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?”

⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satⁱttada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasiy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichⁱ, jiryat^{iy} rivyat^anuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichⁱ.

⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jⁱta savichanuyada tⁱqui niyjami, Barába jtyatⁱbay. Varityi riñub^esubeda niyjanvay, mam^yi nusuyada jiyar^oju, s^uveda Barábabañi niyjami. Niñi vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu.

⁸ R^udeda jⁱta niyjanvayyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijy^otada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichⁱ, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasaranⁱ jurichⁱ vichtya rundamu.”

⁹ Sumutyajada jⁱta Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyat^aviy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyuv^eda jamu nutyityu?”

¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivanⁱday rich^eñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryat^{iy} samirya ridiry^ejada niyjanvay daryaju dañi.

¹¹ Riryat^achunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiryi niyjanvay variy, riryatⁱdye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.”

12 Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyamí, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Judíyurveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.”

13 Richeñeyajada jita varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.”

14 Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.”

15 Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

*Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)*

16 Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy.

17 Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuviiju cariitujumusi, ribeyada sunomu varirya.

18 Rijyotada muchurveda variñi Jesús: “iSama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu!”

19 Ruvatyiyada jita tacheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riyadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu.

20 Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

*Rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani.

21 Rinchutadedada jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimyusiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusi, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Niñi vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá.

22 Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora.

23 Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara.

24 Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujatye, chiju.

25 Vasetuunu jiñita rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús.

26 Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rurveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada daryajuni.

27 Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusiyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy.

28 Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.”

29 Jiryatiy riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatiy ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimyusiy ranubesityanintyirya rorintiy.

30 Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.”

31 Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatiy riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama.

32 Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy

simu.” Jiryatij ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasiy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30*)

³³ Vase jiñitanumatiy ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada.

³⁴ Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ¿tajura jityochirye, tajú?”

³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumaní Edíyasiy.”

³⁶ Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saparodedara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnujy savidye jmusaniñuvi Edíyasiñi.”

³⁷ Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu.

³⁸ Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, jroooy!

³⁹ Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¿Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Mariyajubentyi, Santiyacujube nijyuvichi jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyidyajube.

⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junanty, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42*)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatij jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatij rutachara jitungada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusibe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatij nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi.

⁴⁴ Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenuñiviy savichasiy diiñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.”

⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusibe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.”

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusiberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunuejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju.

⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatij Jusibe jnodabay nada.

16

Jesús misada diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Rabaryijadanumatiy jítuyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira.

² Tarimyusidyera tumyícyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jiñi mutiramu.

³⁻⁴ Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chí rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusinama variy rarorijyumusidyeñi!

⁵ Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy.

⁶ Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniday vata sanacho Nasaryemusí Jesús, jiryatíy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinujyuú, jiyuni riñi bajeñi.

⁷ Jiryánuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyítruva jarye: Nini Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatíy satuchusiy jiryiva day.”

⁸ Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu

(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)

⁹ Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyícyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda.

¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatíy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatíy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu.

¹¹ Satuchodanumatiy Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu

(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)

¹² Jadchiy jita rivasintiy, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyiyu, tñtanuma varintidyeyi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy.

¹³ Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi

(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tñqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivitey jiryechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy.

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya títaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidye datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, títaju ni-jyanvavya.

¹⁶ Nítiy ratuvachu ramu, sachá variy jtyanusí risaju, níni raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nítimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, níni jita racha parutisiju rucosidye.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidye; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryamisa varintiy.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumaty ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichu-vimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu.

²⁰ Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatiy sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatiy sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara títaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

1-2 Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy.

3 Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu.

4 Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

5 Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavve tenuntiy.

6 Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy.

7 Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuuñuma danujumyusiy títaju, mitya.

8 Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura.

9 Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya.

10 Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju.

11 Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya.

12 Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy.

13 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni.

14-15 Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sachajaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi Judenu jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy.

16 Saj anumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy.

17 Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasij jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumitya jami jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusami vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

18 Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimiyi tyunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimiyityodadenuma.”

19 Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva.

20 Yajnu y diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto ritada, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

21 Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityitada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu.

22 Samasedanumaty rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

23 Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumaty Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyu juntiy.

24-25 Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuy, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

26 Tiqiniyate jarimyunimusi, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy.

27 Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay.

28 Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchueda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

29 Satitada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

30 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi.

31 Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu).

32 Niní racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunaty Davyíbe jubivaju.

33 Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

34 Suteda jita Mariyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

35 Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramuníty riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitíy rapiruy yimusi, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasí Judenuju.

36 Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimyityodanuma samudasiiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiqiniyate jarimyunitinuma mudasiñi.

37 Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

38 Suteda jita Mariyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

Maríyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Maríyabay variryundamimiyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju.

⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy.

⁴¹ Satuvachodanumaty Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchuveda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi varyi jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa varyi.

⁴² Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay varyi:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatumyusiy, daryaday sachajchanatyasi jiryupachúntiy.

⁴³ ¿Tesirya ranicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatyi siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu.

⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajutiy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchuveda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu varyi jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu.

⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatyi satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niquejada jtotadeda, jiryatyi sutachiy darya siva.”

Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda jita Maríyabay varyi: “Ríchanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta jita ríchanatye simu rindenu Rayada Rañute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatyi sivaamya Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatyi surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatyi riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesumityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jijnijyanvay Irayénuvedate, jiryatyi santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunaty Avurabay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Maríyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiryorimiyu rivasyntiyi.

Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu.

⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumaty nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatyi santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada varyi nadisaju.

⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeybe jtyatiju.

⁶⁰ Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay varyi:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda varyi nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho varyi, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya.

⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jitaru nupedye varyi yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada titaju varirya.

⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jitaru Judenu jchanatyasada.

⁶⁵ Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe títaju ramusiy, raticheyada jirya niquejada títaju Judéya musityo suteryasaraju.

⁶⁶ Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechemyu títajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará

⁶⁷ Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

⁶⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayénueda Judenu, jiryatiy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvanti, sanubesityanimyanj Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judéyay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy, jiryatiy jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, títaju jiryatiy riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatiy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunaty Avurábay: Rasáy jiryeyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumuvichi jiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdutyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvaryya jiyada rayada, jiryatiy saramityanirya rijyuuchaveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatiy rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

⁸⁰ Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy viva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayénueda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús (Matévu 1.18-25)

¹ Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

² Ratani rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatiy Síriya mucadi japuni.

³ Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

⁴ Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiy variy, Nasaryémusiy. Nasaryémusiy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímujú. Jiryatiy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítity sayada samucadimuju.

⁵ Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanacho savatura Maríabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy.

⁶ Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda.

⁷ Sarupachodanumatiñi jiyottya, nanurayada jita sasujajuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítity nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

⁸ Tajiñe chojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintyi. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora.

⁹ Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy.

¹⁰ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jiryia tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvaju.

¹¹ Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitiy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti.

¹² Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatyi diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryō.”

¹³ Mityamusiy riyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

¹⁴ “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñiyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jiryia mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavaju.”

¹⁵ Rijiintyedanutiy Judenu jpavay rinchiy, navajyu, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyu rumu, Benímu, jiryatyi Judenu datyadosivyuy.”

¹⁶ Riyada jita vanudyi sanacho, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Maríajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryō voca jmyityanijyovimu.

¹⁷ Ridiyadanumaty siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatyi satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva.

¹⁸ Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe.

¹⁹ Maríajube jita bañuyada jijechemy titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye.

²⁰ Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

²¹ Sitotadedanutiy mumurundamiñiyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jajyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

²² Ritojadanumaty nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatyi sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni.

²³ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatyi sarupay munaty vanu, vuryajiintya Judenunijuni.”

²⁴ Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatyi cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

²⁵ Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Niñi vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénueda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy.

²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.”

²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamujū sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumaty sajabetyaní Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatyi ranique derapunchiy.

²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimujū variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy.

29 Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiniquejada, Nutyityu.

30-31 Tapi radyimya ranisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusí, jiryatiy yidutyadara suseda ridiyiyanivanvay titaju.

32 Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijvanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jiniivanvay Irayenuveda.”

33 Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya Simeyubay niquejada jidyenunchiy.

34 Saniquejada jita Simeyubay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríajubentyi:

“Sanajnuy, jinu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachí, riryatidye díryovay raju Irayenuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay.

35 Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityiyata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijvanvayuu.”

36-37 Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajunijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuuñuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju.

38 Nanutuudiyadanumatiy Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijvanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayube taryada Nasaryémuju

39 Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura.

40 Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada darya.

Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu

41 Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusiy sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Páscó vichtyamú.

42 Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatínumatíy savichada Jesús, danijyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantiy.

43 Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiyi. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju.

44 Nanitamyaata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy.

45 Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

46 Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi.

47 Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridiyi.

48 Nanudiñuvejadanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechevyara saniquejada.

⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

3

Juán Bautistabay datyadoda mityatomu (Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)

¹ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítyimyu jarye. Disañabantyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye.

² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy.

³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nuchara niday cetera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayiasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho mubahanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavujarye risaju. Varuyunu jarye ramacho vasenu; varivyununu jarye ramacho vasidyanu, riryajnuy nijyanvayyuu varirya Judenu ramtyadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvayyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryey, chi? ¡Jiryaynuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqeyada!

⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurabay jita vumyunaty, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyey jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurabay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Judenu.

⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvayyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada Juánbay variriy:

“Nítiy dajajyuy jasetajatyi, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nítiy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

¹² Criquiy jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

¹³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

¹⁴ Ruutajadoda sutarumintyini: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamachō samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara criquiy.”

¹⁵ Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.”

¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nítiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.”

¹⁷ Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

¹⁸ Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyu yada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

²¹⁻²² Riityumyuyadanumatiy nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumatiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasi, jaryi richanatyay variy ji.”

Jesucristu munatyavay

(Matévu 1.1-17)

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy nijyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edíbe jadchá.

²⁴⁻³⁸ Edíbe jita vichada Matátubay denu,
jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusibe denu,
jadchintyi Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,

* **3:17** Sütarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sütay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Násúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Násúbay vichada Amyinadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyinadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,

jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sündayadamusiy títajü.

4

Bayantu nutyityü juuchanuruyadani Jesús (Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada müchanichü Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi.

² Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanurityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityü variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimiyü tara, mitya. Ritojadanumaty variryunda sajachijada jita variy.

³ Süteda bayantu nutyityü variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatyi sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichü, satidye títuy pajü.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niqejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara niyyami vinu päta.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityü variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títajü niyyanvay mucadinü, rasutyeryasaraju títajü.

⁶ Süteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiirya jirya niyyanvay mucadijuu, títajü rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchá títajü riy niyyanvay, jiryatiy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajütty raryisaryurya.

⁷ Jiryityi jadasinu rañijyu ji, jiiberyä raryicha variy títajü.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nüchara day,

Vuryajadasiñu jita Vuntyityü Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títajü.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapücheda jita bayantu nutyityü Jerusarimujü variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyu rodejcha variñi, süteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatyi sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyü, nücharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnütya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyjomu-tuta ji, jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichü.”

¹² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityü Jüdenü.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityü vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamujü jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu (Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamujü. Rarayada jita satichayada variy rityuunu vichavamyujü títajü.

15 Sadatyanunuvejada jita riintyeryanijomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada ni-jyanvajuuni.

*Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému
(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)*

16 Sudeda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyurveda jutyeryanijomovu, jiryatij sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niqetadaju.

17 Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe nurya, jiryatij Judenu niqejada nuchara riva. Samuttatityadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Judenu niqejada nuchara jasityi suteda:

18-19 “Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatij sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnuj samiy vuñecho.”

20 Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijomovu vichavay variñi.

21 Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niqejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

22 Riñiquenyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatij jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

23 Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavumu, yajvaatyedarya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.”

24 Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.*

25 Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayénurveda tevay, Edíyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamij saraju, tiquinijyate jarimiyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva.

26 Ne supajada Judenu variñi Edíyasiy nadimuju Irayénurveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatij Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu.

27 Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayénurveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namabay, jiryatij savichada may Síriyamusi.”

28 Rityuvachodanumatij jutyeryanijomovu vichavarya jiryatij saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya.

29 Riñubesubedanumatij, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchij nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajatya musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucovimu.

30 Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantij, purityeni, sayada variy.

*Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara siva
(Márcu 1.21-28)*

* 4:24 Daryatij ne rityuvachuruyada tarij rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchíy Capernavúmuju, jiryatíy Cadidéyamura. Sadatyá-nunuyada jítuyada rundamu jasíríy.

³² Rityítada jita varíy sadatyadodanchíy, jiryatíy saniquejada daryaju jidyírya datyádata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savicháda nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovímu, bayantu jamírya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada varíy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivíy nuñivachadanachó? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamíryamu varíy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasíy.”

Sajatyadanumatíy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samíryamusíy varíy sivasíy.

³⁶ Rityítada nijyanvay varírya, ruñañuyada varíy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jírya, nutyura? jiryatíy sadírya datyádata, savanuyadata jarye yípa sivasíríy bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute varíy simuntícyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityítíyada jita satícheyada Jesús rívyichadivaju títaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyírubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda varíy jutyeryanijyovímusíy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorívyímu varíy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryí varíy. Riyasantada varíy nadajuni Jesús.

³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varírya nanusaduyada, raparuyada varíy nadíva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyateda varíy jasíríy Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda ríy jdivajnuvajyuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatíy jiñi, ruutítada nijyanvay Jesúsmu ríy jdivajnuvaj, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotítíyada jíjyomututa varíy riñíy, samisadeda títaju varíríy.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyatada rajuuvasíy varíy, richañeyanuyada bayantuveda varíy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita varíríy, subayada ríryajísíríy niquejada, jiryatíy ridyetyada daryaju sanícha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva

(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rasachadanumatíy, sayada Jesús varíy jadchíy yasiquita tajítyomuju. Rívyatanuyada nijyanvay varíy sanachó, richeryedanumatíñi, riñi tutaníyaruyada varíy jasiñi, sañuma tochíríy.

⁴³ Suteda varíy ruuva:

“Ramá tuchunuvera samítuchoda Judenu nusuyadanchíy taji vichadamu, jiryatíy ráju jpaşı ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada varíy Judéya janvay jutyeryanijyovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryí tittasara

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Rívyiñutyajajada nijyanvay varíy rivani, ríryatídye tuvachu simúsíríy Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús varíy Jenesaryé jmityojíníy.

² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiyy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya.

³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatyy ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiitany taragui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanutatyy ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varintyi.

⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatyy ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiitany taragui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taragui juredaju.”

⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuyy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantyy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva.

⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumatyy ruumu, rinyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day.

⁸ Sunuyadanumatyy Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajintye ratyuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.”

⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada.

¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyacubajyuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatyy Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.”

¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiityarijada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumatyy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatyy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”

¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy.

¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdote ji. Jiryatyy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatyy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi.

¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay

(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanutatirya Judenu niquejada, rinyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi tijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy,

Judéyamusíy jarye, Jerusarímusíy jarye títajū. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay mısadedaju.

¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni.

¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi ni jyamijuu vichada rorijyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadan-chaju, rinyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnuunuju.

²⁰ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niqnejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeñi Judenu. ¿Chiramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

²² Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju?”

²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimiyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy.

²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”

²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyiya, sanchucheda varirya jityiryoyo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy.

²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyuyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samaşada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiitarisara ray.”

²⁸ Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiitaryijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye.

³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsşa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimyi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”

³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi.

³² Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatavay natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

³³ Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantiy. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.”

³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniryi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasyidye?”

³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

³⁶ Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramachō samirya tarijepyo ramusiy.

³⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubey bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevypu; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevypu, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy.

³⁸ Vuryibe dyetya vadijavuyvimura bínuja vadija.

³⁹ Daryantamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu (Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

¹ Jiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumaty Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryaty riryasutya jiyomura.

² Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryaty jubachara Judiyuedaju jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, tajū?”

³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumaty, nutyura? yisa vichavaty.

⁴ Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryaty ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratenty, jiryaty jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryaty Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.”

⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy (Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

⁶ Ratarya jiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumaty Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu.

⁷ Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyani Jesús, savidye misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani.

⁸ Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaranij rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy.

⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jiry, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyani?”

* **5:39** Jirya niquejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamijju simusiy.

10 Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñecho, suteda jita siva jomutu susaño: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju títaju.

11 Ramuchadeda jita niqueyada varirya Varyisévueda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nutyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

12 Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús musimiyuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa.

13 Rasachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuju riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada riquebyimusiya taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy.

14-16 Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintiy satarí Antrésibe, jadchintiy Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanira niqerani, jadchintiy Judásibe, jiryatiy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiy Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatiy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvajyuu
(Matévu 4.23-25)

17 Sumusada jita variy ruusa, saraniñuejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jita rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatiy ruutijada Jesúsmu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiya varintiy. Riintyeriyadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintiy jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatiy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju.

18 Jarupantasavay jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyisada variy.

19 Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatiy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiya, samisadeda jita títaju variriyi.

Ratí samirya ratyaju dárya; ratí vamiryamuju dárya
(Matévu 5.1-12)

20 Sunuyada jita riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha jantyuyanimiya, jiryatiy jiryeyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.

21 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha jiryatiy diyedemusiya jachivay jiryechacha, jiryatiy jiryechasara potyadimiya variy. Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha jiryatiy diyedemusiya jiryecha junavye, jiryatiy jiryatodiyechacha rivasintiy.

22 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryechacha, riryanutimiy javittiyuy nijyanvajyuu jiryechacha, jiryatiy riryavittiyuy Nijyamidenu jiyadasiy jiryechacha, riryanutimiy rrachu variy jiryentiy, riryanutimiy javityiye jiryentiy, riryanutimiy jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.

23 Jiryajchanayasiya variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiy yichanayadamu varintiy, ne jiryinuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiriyi Judenuju tuchuvabentiy, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.

24 Jiii, tajunate jiryechacha, taju, jiryatiy jaryi tara tavañuma jiryechacha, jiryimutyamunya daryajura jiyarurya.

²⁵ Jiii, tajunáte jirye, taju, jiryatij povyeñumate títaju jirye, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintyi.

Jiii, tajunáte jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.

²⁶ Jiii, tajunate jirye, taju, riryanutimiy baya nijyanvay jiryeñijyu, riryajvatanu variy rata jirye, darya niday rivyichadede tarijyemyiryi, jiryatij ránubesivye Judenuju tuchuvabentyiryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimyi”
(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)*

²⁷ “Ritatye jita jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryama vichanichara samiryarij jiryatij riryavittiyuvyuy.

²⁸ Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatij ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatij riryavatya vuy.

²⁹ Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantij, nitij jvay vumeyanij vujyu; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantij nitij sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay.

³⁰ Vuryama say taranij nitij jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantij, jiryatij sasovay vuryimusirya.

³¹ Vuryama vichanij darya riy tavantiyde, daryatij vuryivyata riryavichanintyidevyuy.

³² Vuryityi vata riy, vinurij rityi vata munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryechanatyaj nijyanvay ramusij vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vatantirij rityi vata munatya riy.

³³ Vuryityi vichanij samiñi, nitij vichanij samij munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryechanatyaj nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye vichanichara daryantij.

³⁴ Vuryityi say taranij, vuryatide jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyide, ¿tarajura riryechanatyaj nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataway tarantide, riryatide jmutya darya tara ruumusintyide.

³⁵ Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara taranij ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintyide. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichij dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye.

³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryanij sanicha jantyutyi Vujye Judenuntide.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”
(Matévu 7.1-5)*

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantiamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntide. Ne vuryatuchutanij ti, dantiamuy ne satuchuta ti varintyidevyuy. Vuryaramityanij mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntide.

³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samij muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samij sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatij vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasarunu variy vujyuntide.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantij: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Nevij nanajuuy mityijyijyu vatajomu day?

⁴⁰ Ne rivyichasara sisá datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyí vutyeryí nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu.

⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryí, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimysirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyí vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryí nisimysirya radaryudyentidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”

(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye.

⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchó cariitunumusirya sámusíy.

⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatacharama niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada.

⁴⁷ Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyamí nitíy jutí rimu, nitíy tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy.

⁴⁸ Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaá saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiquityatadedara, jiryatiy samiy jvaachara daryajura.

⁴⁹ Niní jita nitíy tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaá raniy roriy, rajottimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe

(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy.

² Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityí. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi.

³ Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyueda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.”

⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryanijyo nujyu.”

⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharanu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu.”

⁷ Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichi ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy.

⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jiryay! sivaay varintyirya.”

⁹ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachoju jiryatiy richiityarinyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayenuveda cabyimu radyi tivay nutyu jinu, vuryimu tuvachura.”

¹⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvave jiryorimiyuntiy, ridyinuviyada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

Jesús misadeda diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayi jyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy.

¹² Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara rorijyu, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatiy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnyada nadisani.

¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.”

¹⁴ Sajatyanduvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!”

¹⁵ Samasasubeda jita diibyiy variy, sajotada niquejada varintyi. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu.

¹⁶ Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatiy ruteda: “¡Sanubesitye Judenuju tuchu jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jinijyanvamyu!”

¹⁷ Raticheyada jita jiryay tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

Ruutijada Juan Bautistabay jpvave simu Jesús (Matévu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju.

¹⁹ Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsnu jtajanujyuna: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?”

²⁰ Naditojadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juan Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtijada, varimiyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.”

²¹ Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy.

²² Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juan jiryatiy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda.

²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sacha minityimyu ne racasinuya rachiit-yarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayad^{an}umat^{iy} Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy?”

²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu.

²⁶ ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni.

²⁷ Niní jita sanicha, jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu^{byi} jimyomu^{ju}, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne tí jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán.

²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata.

³⁰ Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyjomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura?

³² Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyju, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibyituunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi.

³³ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara binuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva.

³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanus risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi.

³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy.

³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyad^{an}umat^{iy}: Mui simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera.

³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanusajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi.

³⁹ Sadiyad^{an}umat^{iy} vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatiy nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.”

⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujyuy, nanudiviyadani criquityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuní jvaayada murichirya.

⁴² Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudivvyiy títajū mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?”

⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachojū, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay: “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaā rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayātara rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya.

⁴⁵ Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye.

⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day.

⁴⁷ Ramunītiy ritay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchurvedavicha day, ramunī nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimuy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchurveda.”

⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchurveda.”

⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsja jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chí? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchurvedantiy.”

⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

8

Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchiy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju.

² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríajube jasiy, Mardánamusinuy, rimyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayanturveda nadivasiy.

³ Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyini, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda títaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya.

⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaā daryaju rajū.

⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya.

⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju
(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatiy sisá datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeñiy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Jirya jitara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day.

¹² Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju.

¹³ Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutya variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaruy variy riva.

¹⁴ Jirya jita, jiryatiy cariiitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jichanayadacanumiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju.

¹⁵ Jirya jita, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata variy.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiiy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy ni-jyanvay jañvye variy riva rada.

¹⁷ Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadyasara racha varintyi.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju
(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Naditijada jita variy Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityu-udiyada nijyamijuumuni.

²⁰ Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.”

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²² Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jita variy jadchiy.

²³ Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajujeyada jita jamu riicho jimityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy.

²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetyada jitaro riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy.

²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryejehchipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanutatirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti
(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara.

²⁷ Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy.

²⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.”

²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jiuvesetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni.

³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva.

³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.”

³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jimityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye.

³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye.

³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujatyi, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy.

³⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.”

³⁷ Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudyisasiy!” jiryatiy rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerasa mucadi juru vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu variy sataryadaju.

38-39 Nini jita jiryatij savichanuyada bayantuvedati, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimyuju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaranite savichadesiy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchij, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyedaranij Jesús sujaj

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

40 Sataryadanumatij Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada jita nijyanvani, rin-tuñuyada daryaju rumu sajiju.

41 Suteda jita tiqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatij Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “¡Yajnij raryorimyuju!”

42 Sadetu tiqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryu daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyati, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu.

43 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaryuada timu tiii, mitya.

44 Nanideda jita sarudivasij Jesús, nanujatyojada variy ranij sasujacho, raparyuada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva.

45 Suteda jita Jesús variy: “¿Chira sanicha jñutij sajatyu rañij, chí?” Riryeyada variy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatij nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasij jiiñij!”

46 Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne, tiqui jtanite jatyojasij rañidye, jiryatij radyetyasij rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasij.”

47 Nanudatyadanumatij vaturuyu: “Ne dutyasij rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyanuvijada Jesúsnachojuyu, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasij sanij, ramyisasubesij titaju varicharaju.”

48 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samij sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samij.”

49 Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimysij, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datanu nuday.”

50 Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchij, yajachipiya jijeचित्या, saday misasumij jidyetu.”

51 Sitojadanumatij Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisirya jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diiblyi jajyube jarye ruusaju.

52 Runachadedada jita nijyanvay variy jasij, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindye.”

53 Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha.

54 Jesús jita jureda sajomutunij dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumij!”

55 Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntij, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyu.”

56 Nanutitadada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisij tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

*Jesús j̄pajada tuchuvaryi yis̄ datyavay**(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)*

¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yis̄ datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada j̄ta jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatyannumaya t̄taju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy.

² Supacheda j̄ta variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy.

³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya.

⁴ Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada run-dasaraju.

⁵ Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryannumatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñiyu jiryeñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.”

⁶ Riyada j̄ta variy, rityuchutityiyada t̄taju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

*Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno**(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)*

⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay.

⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Edíyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.”

⁹ Suteda j̄ta Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chí? chinchinate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy**(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada j̄tara yivaayada t̄taju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáynamuju.

¹¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijjada variryi. Sadiryejada j̄ta Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada.

¹² Riñuvayadamu j̄ta, ruutijada sis̄ datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujyoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.”

¹³ Suteda j̄ta Jesús variy ruuva yis̄ datyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda j̄ta variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvajyuu didye.”

¹⁴ Rivyichada j̄ta tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda j̄ta Jesús variy ruuva yis̄ datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy j̄ta rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyami.”

¹⁵ Ruuvaayada j̄ta sis̄ datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay t̄taju.

¹⁶ Siredanumatíy Jesús varírya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatíyada jita varírya, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varíy, síchanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatídye samyu títaju ruuvara.

¹⁷ Riibyeda jita títaju, ripyoyada varíy riva. Riryatojada jita varírya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”

(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Tarundamu jita rivychada sisa datyavay yisa sajoyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús varírýi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchíy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”

¹⁹ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasíy ji; tñi jtadye: Samísumíy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”

²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús varíy ruuva: “Va jiryegue, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)

²¹⁻²² Subayada jita riryajisírya ráuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosíy tìdevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamídenú jita raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumíy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumíy, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuní, riryajvay varíy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samísaniy Judenu varintyíñi.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús varíy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityarírúy tì ray, samá parúy riva yivaaryuyada, samá nichujaya ntara jicyurusíy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sarírýi varírya taríy jivyichadanúday satídye siityarí varírýe.

²⁴ Tapi mìnityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya varíy mityara; mìnintyí jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varírya.

²⁵ Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamíra criquiy títaju vichadivasídye, taraju? saryityi caray varíy rajísintyí.

²⁶ Mìnintyí rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamídenú sívantídye ranumatíy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jíintyasavay-data jarye risaju.

²⁷ Rítatyé jita jiryíva: Jiyu daryí jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatímúy ne riryadatyara díiyada, netímúy ne ridyí munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús títuyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñijyatemusíy jita jiryatíy sutedara jírya níquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusímuyú riy, satídye joráy jasíy.

²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jita ratítuyada jimyó ridíyadajache varíy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryí pupajay varintyí.

³⁰ Mityamusíy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsjsa, jiryatíy nanícha Muyusésíy, Edíyasítaya.

³¹ Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanúniquejada varíy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatíy sáparútya Jerusarímuyú.

³² Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumatíy, ridíyada jita varíy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatíy nanuradeda Muyusésíy, Edíyasítaya satuunu.

³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jiñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá.

³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma.

³⁵ Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.”

³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti

(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimiyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuuni.

³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusi: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnuy sanacho radyenu, jiryatiy tiqui vichideni radyenu.

³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutiy rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini.

⁴⁰ Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, ti, mitya.”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvajyachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryenicha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusiry. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.”

⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadedada variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujyu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaraní sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutó Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatiy sasay ti nijyanvajyomuni.”

⁴⁵ Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiry, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?

(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?”

⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi.

⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyiñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitiy vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequemyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu

(Márcu 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudyiasiy siva vanu jiryatíy sajatya yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajísirya, jiryatímyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji.”

⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitímyu ne jiyarõnu jirye, niní vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niqetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

⁵¹ Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarímuju.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubyimiy. Rijeñuvejadanumatíy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatídye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatíy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarímuju.

⁵⁴ Nanudiyadanumatíy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanaty jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatíy sivaayada Edíyasiy?”

⁵⁵ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachõju, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada.

⁵⁶ Tapi ne suteda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Matévu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Riyadanumatíy núva, suteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutíy yejiya.”

⁵⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vudití, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jítamuy ne vichajotí jasityi satíryo jimeyadaju.”

⁵⁹ Tivaní jita suteda Jesús varídye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jítani: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchídyi munatyara rajye babyi.”

⁶⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu di-ivye, riryama jmuchuní jiryenu diibyí day, jiiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

⁶¹ Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorímyu vichavay.”

⁶² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nítíy jotada siityarijada ray, netímyu ne sapyaryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanachõ jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovímu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

¹ Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju, vichajomuju jarye titaju jasityi sajtonuve.

² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadaju, jatóvay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamí, satídye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanachõ.

³ Jiryánuma jiya. Ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimuju.

⁴ Ne jiryajtu yímu tara, ne vínu criquichuy, dantíamuy ne dusuuy, dantíamuy ne saapatu. Dantíamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatítyiyada núva.

⁵ Jiryánumatíy jañuve tí rorímyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryecha jiryorímyu!

⁶ Saryityi vichasara roriy^{am}i samirya jachityi, raryimech^o samirya jiryeniquejada variy saju; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityi, rá^taryá jiryeniquejada variy yimujuntiy.

⁷ Jiryamach^onuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajt^o. Jiryama jmyi, jiryama jatura ratiy riryamuti jirye, tapi savatasara Judenuju juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajatay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju.

⁸ Jiryānumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryānumatiy dirye jirye, jiryama jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jirye.

⁹ Jiryama misaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jirye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryānumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryenijyu: jiryantya datya sitenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanuma Judenu nusuyada jirye.

¹² Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvajyu Judenu parutada rundamu, jasiy vichada janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruyada jasiy jirye.”

Vichadajanvay tuvachusaminchiy (Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryenijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryenijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitijvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nutyu jiryeequebyimuti rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasā varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye.

¹⁴ Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchurveda murichenutadeda rundamu.

¹⁵ ¿Va jiryeeque, Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintiy: “Nitiy tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintidyerye. Nitiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintidyeni jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!”

¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusiy.

¹⁹ Jiryajnuy, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimiy, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya.

²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayan-tuveda jiryeyyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jijye (Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita schanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Ri^{ch}anatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay,

datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyiyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya.

²² Sasamyā jita rajye títaju ray. Ne tī datya chīra sanīcha sadenu, chī, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne tī datya chīra sanīcha rajye, chī, vinu sadenu datya, nī jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “jūdenū jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatīy jiryedyi!

²⁴ Rītay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Jūdenū tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatīy jiryedyi diye riva, tamā ridiyiyada riva, tamā; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatīy jiryetyuvachura, tamā rityuvachodanudarya, tamā, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatīy jaryi jantyutyarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy sanīy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitanī: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Jūdenū niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jñiquettara, nutyura?”

²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Jūdenū, títaju vuryintuta jarye, títaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, títaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratīy daryantidyevyuy.”

²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.”

²⁹ Nīni jita jiryatīy sanīcharuy samīrya jvadichī variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chīra sanīchate ratyuunuvichī day, chī?”

³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarīmusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasīrya jichujay, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi.

³¹ Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdóte núva varintiy; sadiyadanumatīy siva vadiiryō, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisīy.

³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Jūdenū rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryō jityiryōjomuntiy, sadiyadanumatīy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintiy.

³³ Samariyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatīy sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi.

³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatīñi, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasīrya savatajo, bīnujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasīrya savatajo. Samasadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtoata nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi.

³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyunī jnutyada murichīrya, sasayada jita jtījojamīra, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchi; ranumatīy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvī varīrya jiryatīy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mīra jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mī? jiryatīy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada jitanī Jesús: “Nīni jita jiryatīy santyutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara títaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimiyuni Jesús.

³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Mariya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumutu-tuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy.

⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satu-udiyada jitaní Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatíy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatíy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji.

⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajarahuyada Jesús. Sajoramuyadanumatíy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyano joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautístabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.”

²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiry anumatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy: Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquijú jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuyyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatíy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporataša simu jiyemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatíy sani jviriyi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi.

⁷ Tama saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji.

⁸ Ritaye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatíy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatíy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratíy savata.

⁹ Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatánumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu.

¹⁰ Tapi nitíy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitíy vatánumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitíy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

¹¹ ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyeyñi quiva, sanitíy say codyidyeñi!

¹² Varimyata satíy jachiñuy jiyeyvayara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanitíy say norityu varidyeñi!

¹³ Jiryé jita, jiryatíy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvayasiy” (Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

14 Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya.

15 Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

16 Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu.

17 Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy.

18 Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

19 Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada.

20 Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

21 Sunuty anumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy.

22 Sasijetyanumatiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

23 Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantyi minityimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju

(Matévu 12.43-45)

24 “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day.

25 Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy j dutyasara titajura.

26 Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

27 Jadchiy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayyu cabyimusiy, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusitye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.”

28 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

29 Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho

mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara.

³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanunı rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Nijyamıdenı diye vichavajyuntiy.

³¹ Nananubesiyy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanıcha tıqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravajı Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.

³² Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanıcha tıqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañıvye jasiy riva rádá.

³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, tıtajı vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyy vuñisiy samiryanachı, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi.

³⁵ Vuryınutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono.

³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu tıtajı, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusajı
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tıqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jıbyedajı, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu.

³⁸ Satıtada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jijyomutu jimyityajı.

³⁹ Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jıtara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye.

⁴⁰ ¡Sitenu datyısamiy jirye! Ninı jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu ninıday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya.

⁴¹ Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, tıtajı racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyu.

⁴² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajıra nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojıra, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasıy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

⁴³ ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajı, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranachı samirya masajoncha masada juteryanijyovimu, jiryıcanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rımyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

⁴⁴ Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, taju, jiryatij jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatij riryaniya nijyanvay rancia jiniyaresiy.”

⁴⁵ Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.”

⁴⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, taju! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejyomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatij ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatij jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

⁴⁷ ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatij jiryeryoriicharara bapyo rorij rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi.

⁴⁸ Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatij ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo rorij rijechipityasadaju.

⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsuubiyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantij, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedararaju, jiryatij sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimirichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatij jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatij riryi datya nijyanvarya Judenu niquejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Judenu niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantij.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchij, rijyotada jita sirijyada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittyuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiiñuyada nijyanvajyuuyu, jiryatij riintyeryadeda rajuurá varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatij rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi.

² Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatij ramacho samij mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara.

³ Ramuniday, miryanintyi vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantyi, jiryatij vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatij ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy.

⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatij vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Nini jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Judenuni tiquide sate.

⁷ Vuryinojasiy jarye saranusara titaju saju Judenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiyi.”

*Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju
(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ “Ritay jiryivantiy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Judenu jpayantiy: Ray datyani jiñu.

⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Judenu jpay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

¹⁰ Minintiy ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatiy sajavityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

¹¹⁻¹² Riryantumatiy jita jutyeryaniyjo janvamyuju jiryey, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japovedamuy jaryenti, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Judenu Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

¹³ Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyebe barya.”

¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequibiyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.”

¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

¹⁶ Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunoday.

¹⁸ Suteda jita variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju.

¹⁹ Rajtay variy ravymu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jittuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay.

²⁰ Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?’

²¹ Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

*Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeni
(Matévu 6.25-34)*

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara?”

²³ Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye.

²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne

rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay.

²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju.

²⁶ Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy.

²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay.

²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay.

³⁰ Tapi titaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatij vuvyatasarara.

³¹ Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimyisara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu (Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatij samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye.

³³ Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyu- vye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne rarimiyityuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satu- udichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvadera, mitya.

³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatij panujosiirya vuñonosi, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatij satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatij jvatyinuvi raniy.

³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechimyi, jiryatij sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechiy, satidye potyanij jasiryi.

³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimyi nuporatasa, varimiyata rasacharajisij, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy.

³⁹ Vuryama datya jitara jirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyamí: Sajtí paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimysiy, ramutij sajayada paranuni variy subiva.

⁴⁰ Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtisara variy jiryibiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye (Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyitrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jifñiquejasij nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niquejada, varimiyata tavañijyu titaju?”

⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnytyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu.

⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jinu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu.

⁴⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnytyijuni, satidye jnytyajaya titaju jasirya.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachipiyajada jinu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, muchechityuveda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jnyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi varyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jinu muchechiy jita, jiryatij sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusij sudutyaryu samij sajju jipyatrua jiberya, dantiamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara varyi rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy.

⁴⁸ Nini jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita varirya jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrua, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy varyi jaryintyiñi. Jiryatij ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeni.”

Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnihiyu
(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara.

⁵⁰ ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju!

⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryechepiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritaty jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui varyi ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara titaju.

⁵³ Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetu varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintyidyeyu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Saniquetityiyada Jesús varyi ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Rañuma jmu, rumu jita varyi.

⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay varyi: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday varyi.

⁵⁶ ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu.

⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatij vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimiy
(Matévu 5.25-26)

58-59 “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchi cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

13

Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva

¹ Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatiy ruveda muntaya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús.

² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatiy rávichadeda darya riy.

³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.

⁴ Varimyata daryaday jiryechipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuyyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi rumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay?

⁵ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho rancha, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya.

⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumuniyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; țtaraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, țaraju?

⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy muntaya ruo, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi.

⁹ Ratiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jitungada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryaniyomu riy nijyanvay, jitungada rundamu.

¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumuniyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanyumayajadaya, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday.

¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatumada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.”

¹³ Sabayada jitara jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu.

¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy misadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jitungada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryaniyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate

vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanachō day; ne jiryajniy jita jütuyada rundamu.”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryegue, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatij jiryeni vita jütuyada rundamuni yasi simyityanijomusintyi, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu?”

¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunaty Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatij nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuj vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñiyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jütuyada rundamu?”

¹⁷ Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryanada jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatij mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridyiya.

Jesús tuchoda quicatadinchiy
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya?”

¹⁹ Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha, jiryatij rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju variy, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara?”

²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

Pasijyu jajyonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatij sarupiñuyada variy Jerusari nachoju.

²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamiyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusiy pasijyu rorijyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatij tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay.

²⁵ Sanumatij mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryayuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay variy siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisiy. Sajmutya variy jiryeg: Tamā radyetya tesivyerya jiryeg, tamā.

²⁶ Jiryajota jteda variy siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyiya, nuñatoda variy risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nuvyichadajache.

²⁷ Ninij jita rajmutya variy jiryeg: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jiryeg; jiryayuma jiya ratyuuusiy vacha vichavay!

²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryayumatij diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanaveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryeg jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju variy.

²⁹ Riryajti jita nijyanvay variy jiñi mutijjomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantiy, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu variy.

³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintiy; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay variy rivasintiyidye.”

Jesús jñayada rivasiy Jerusari
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, rutañuvejada variy siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.”

³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryanuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimyusiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimyusiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes.

³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimyusintyi, ratarimyusiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji.

³⁴ Jerusari, Jerusari, jñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara.

³⁵ ¡Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatye jita jiryivan-tiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡Jchanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda variy jasiñi.

² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi.

³ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadedada jiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?”

⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada jita variy jadchiñi.

⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.”

⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada variy ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita variy ruuvara datyadoda niqejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutí tí jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jami variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy musuy tí ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiyia musuchavay titaju variy.

¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanatya nutyu jaryiñuyu, sachajantanichí riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevalu, sachajita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubymintiy: “Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jitemyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji.

¹³ Yanumaty jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimyi, canuyasimyi, nisipyuryimyi jarye ruusaju.

¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha varyi, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumaty tiqui Jesúsjsa musuchira saniquejada, suteda varyi siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sachá, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujoyomu.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jítara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavaju.

¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura.

¹⁸ Rijyotada jita jtada varyi siva vichtya jami muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jami mitya rivara.

¹⁹ Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyaju voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara.

²⁰ Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya.

²¹ Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy varyi siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumaty roriyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy varyi: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju.

²² Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye jítara vidavijontiy.

²³ Suteda jita varyi siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy varyi rijyu.

²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju

(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jita varyi riñechoju, suteda varyi ruuva: “Nitiy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivaju nadimusiy jiyeyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamutuveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.

²⁷ Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityaritityi variryne, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi.

²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatyi saryi casirya panuchavu?

²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumaty jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatyi ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda.

³⁰ Riryi jtay jita varyi: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya.

³¹ Daryadantiyi, ¿m̄ira jamu nutyityu, m̄i? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’

³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimyi, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye j dutya nuñi mityasivyedara.

³³ Ramun̄itiy, min̄ityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivvijyuvyedanchiy

(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusina vuryi taryataniy tivvijyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujyuuajura. Daryani jita savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy

(Matévu 18.10-14)

¹ Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada.

² Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryey jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.”

³ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva:

⁴ “¿Mira jiryetyenu, m̄i? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju.

⁵ Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi.

⁶ Saryiñumatiy jut̄i jiryorimuntiy, saryi natyri jjemycyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu.

⁷ Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

⁸ “Daryadantiyi, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiiy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju.

⁹ Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jjemycyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya.

¹⁰ Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mityara jivyichada

¹¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi.

¹² Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu.

¹³ Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu.

¹⁴ Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyējada jita yinutyavasiy variy.

¹⁵ Satuudiñuvejada jitani tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Nini jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni.

¹⁶ Sani turiryuyada jitara januja tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada daryaju tarani.

¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jjechimyū: ¿Nurivyera rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, radyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii!

¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray.

²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanačo, samariñuvejada jitani jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi.

²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidiya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye.

²² Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuchechimy: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatiy samijeveyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy.

²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatiy jinu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyj jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju.

²⁶ Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitani: ¿Tara ranicha jirya, tara?

²⁷ Sumutyajada jitani: Sitijasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatiy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi.

²⁸ Saniqueyada jita samunatyj variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi.

²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitani jijye. Yajnucyu, nurirya ni-jyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada ti jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyvedatantidye.

³⁰ Diye jita, jiryatiy siti jinu jidyenu, nitiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatiy vuñuchusiñi.

³¹ Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnujy Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatiy titaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya.

³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatiy jinu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanichanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju.

² Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jiinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday.

³ Sajachipiayada jita jnutyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara.

⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimujyu ray.

⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiquimusi yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyiñi jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munaty: ¿Nuriryanate jidyivyiñi vupyatru, nurirya?

⁶ Sumutyajada jitani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data.

⁷ Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy.

⁸ Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevatya jaryivyaaju datyavay ruumusi nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumaty baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰ Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotanirya pasidyemusi, daryaday savichasara jtotanirya jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy.

¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi?

¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuyvichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi.

¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryejechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtodanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

16 “Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juán Bautístabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvayuu ramu jayadaju.

17 Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

18 “Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantyi, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratinchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

19 “Savichanuyada jita tiqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu.

20 Savichada jita tiqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojũ sarorijyutuunu jatyaside.

21 Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho.

22 Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpavay Avurábay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi.

23 Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu.

24 Saniquejasubeda jita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu!

25 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutanuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy.

26 Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy.

27-28 Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebbe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jiryá parutyasajomujuntiy.

29 Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye rumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu.

30 Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju.

31 Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

17

Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya

(*Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42*)

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya.

² Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajacheni, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay.

³ Jiryinutyatatayu! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiniyyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara.

⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiniyyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jinechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Raparumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyuuchuedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.”

⁶ Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicadide, jiryeytay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

⁷ “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaanu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi.

⁸ Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimyuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju.

⁹ ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!?

¹⁰ Daryaday jirye, jiry anumatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuvye

¹¹ Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samariya jarye.

¹²⁻¹³ Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuvye sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!”

¹⁴ Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidy-ityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy.

¹⁵ Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niquejadata variñi Judenu.

¹⁶ Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaránuma ray. Jimyisanimiyate ray.” Niní jita vichada Samariya jamí.

¹⁷ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiniñariy dañujyunijyate day, nutyijiy?”

¹⁸ ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyaní Judenu? ¿Vinu jinu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?”

19 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

*Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)*

20-21 Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatiy ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequebyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

22 Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varityi jiryadiryuy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva.

23 Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimiyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay.

24 Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatiy rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya.

25 Munatya jita saparutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuy, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi.

26 Daryatiy rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisiy, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntiy.

27 Riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiy, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiiivimu, ranijyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy.

28 Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutyanyuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriiñuyada jarye risaju.

29 Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusiy variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy.

30 Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi.

31 Variryundamu jita, nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy.

32 Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatiy nanutituyada tivivyuyju jiryatiy nananumityejada jnyuyada ranacho jiberya machora.)

33 Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiyi jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya.

34 Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy.

35 Nanacha danujuy vaturujyuy tununuvimu tanunujyuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy.

36 Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.”

37 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuanuvedayu.”

* 17:37 Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaranyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaryu tarundamu varyi riva.

² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya.

³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatyi naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutyajaryura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa.

⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaryuyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatyi nadayasantadanumucha jinuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyajada nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús varyi: “Jiryetyuvachutata cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimuy ne vase jvaaryani.

⁷ Saryityi jdutyajada cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju sajdutyajada Judenura jiryetasavay tuchutasada, jiryatyi rijechnujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechnujaryajiyu!

⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutyajada varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatiy jutij Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatyi rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jitarajarya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatyi runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay.

¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanashubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu.

¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchu yasiquta: Judenu, richanatyajia, jiryatimuy ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatyi paranunimiryi, varuyajvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jinu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya.

¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy.

¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajuy, tii, mitya. Mityanuma svatyinuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada varyi: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatyi juuchati ray!

¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi Judenu diya jiryorimuyuj Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachajantanichi riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachajitanichiy rivan-tidye.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju (Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye jurij riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jita riryajisiryajidyedyeñu jtitasada.

¹⁶ Jesús jita natuyada yimuju varidyeryi, suteda jita yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutij rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Judenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.

17 Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Míñityimyu ne rajmutyara Judenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Judenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús

(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)

18 Sitajadoda jita tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyada, tara jvaayadata?”

19 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, tajú? Ne ti sami, vinu Judenu.

20 Jiñi jita datyara Judenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparunu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.”

21 Suteda jita nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.”

22 Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jita siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jita yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.”

23 Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jita jaryi variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

24 Jesús jnuyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.

25 Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.”

26 Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasate, chi?”

27 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.”

28 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.”

29-30 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Nítay tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimiyata savaturuy, varimiyata satoryiveda, varimiyata sajavyeda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyomumu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnuyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju

(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

31 Saracheda jita Jesús variriyi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatiy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura.

32 Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy.

33 Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samisasumiy diibyimusintiy.”

34 Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jamí

(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

35 Satuudiyadanumaty Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nútuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay.

³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvayuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?”

³⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.”

³⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”

³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiqueyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”

⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi:

⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitani: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!”

⁴² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnuyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.”

⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sichanatyatityiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatiy ridyi daryaju riva samisada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

19

Saquívubay diryuyada siva Jesús

¹ Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu.

² Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jtyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi tarati, jiryatiy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju.

³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajuni.

⁴ Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju.

⁵ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.”

⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamuni Jesús.

⁷ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajanuy.”

⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.”

⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyami Saquívujju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunatyi Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi.

¹⁰ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy

(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusari, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vujyu.”

¹² Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriiñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, sataraya jita variy rivasintyi.

¹³ Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyityevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju.

¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu.

¹⁵ Sataryadanumatiy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatuyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimy criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiqumusi jicyuriquitya, nutyura.

¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimumaty siva: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu.

¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu.

¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu.

¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu.

²⁰ Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara.

²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara.

²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasiyimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara.

²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu.

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitiy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura.

²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!)

²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, niní jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.

²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimiyiryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityujuy ray, ¡jirya jiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachojuy variy.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasíñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi.

³¹ Titiy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.”

³² Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva.

³³ Nanuvitad^{an}umatini cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?”

³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.”

³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyad^{an}umatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasaded^a jitanⁱ Jesús sanchantiy.

³⁶ Sayad^{an}umatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús.

³⁷ Satuudiyad^{an}umatiy Jesúsra Jerusari, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, riyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyad^{an}i Judenu variy jiyarovajad^adata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatiy ridyinu^yada riva.

³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, samá vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!”

³⁹ Varyisévuv^eda tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniryi yisa datyavay!”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatie jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyad^{an}umatiy Jesúsra Jerusari, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay.

⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya.

⁴³ Raday jti jita rarunda jiryimu, riry^{an}umatiy purye jiryemyityasimiy jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryejchon^u variy jiryentyi.

⁴⁴ Riryaj^at^aya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatyad^{an}ariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy

(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sajañuvejad^{an}umatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay.

⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma:

Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju.

⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chijtedamuju?

(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadod^{an}umatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchod^{an}umatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judiyuv^eda rimyityumiy jaryentyi.

² R^utañuvijada jⁱta variy siva: “Yat^uchu n^udyiva, ¿n^utyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, n^utyura? ¿chⁱ jtedamuj^u jiñi jvaadyerya, chⁱ jtedamuj^u?”

³⁻⁴ S^umutyajada jⁱta Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya t^uchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi^y ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusivyrya, nijyamⁱ jtedamusiy dyetyara?”

⁵ Jadchiy jⁱta riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatⁱy j^tay: Judenu jtedamusiry^a Juánbay jtyadoda, saj^tay jⁱta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunim^uy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu?”

⁶ Vuryatⁱy j^mutya jⁱta: Nijyamⁱ jtedamusiry^a Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva v^uy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju saniyyu Juánbay: Nⁱni dyetyate Judenuju t^uchu.”

⁷ R^umutyajada jⁱta ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne n^udyetya tesiry^a Juán jtyadoda day.”

⁸ S^uteda jⁱta Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Dantyam^uy ne vinu ray rat^uchuntidyerya n^utyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, n^utyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

⁹ Sajotada jⁱta tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jⁱta vanura nⁱnsijyuñi. Satocheda jⁱta nutada jamⁱ ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamⁱ day, rateranuma ramach^o rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jⁱta variy tarijyu tajijyu day.

¹⁰ Rit^ojadanutimiy ratosada runda, supajada jⁱtanⁱ tⁱqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jⁱta muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatr^u jiyarurya nⁱnusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusiñi.

¹¹ Supajada jⁱta patrunⁱ saryenu muchechintyi, nⁱ jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajunⁱ, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi.

¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadanⁱ nuntiy. Nⁱni jⁱta rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi.

¹³ Sajachipiyajada jⁱta patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyanⁱ radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu.

¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatⁱy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jⁱta variy yiva: Jiñu jⁱta mucadi jamⁱ denu day. Sanumatⁱy diichara sajay, nⁱnuma ramachosara rajamij^u varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye mach^o samucadi variy vujyu.

¹⁵ Rijetyada jⁱta bimujunⁱ, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿N^utyura sachaniy mucadi jamⁱ variryi, n^utyura?

¹⁶ Satarya jⁱta patru variy rumusiy, s^aparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jⁱta sasay tavantidyerya nⁱnsijyuñintidye.” Rityuvachodanutimiy nijyanvarya satuchoda, r^uteda jⁱta variy: “¡Vuryitedamuj^u ne ráryichate daryatecu!”

¹⁷ Jesús jⁱta jnuyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatⁱy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Ravich^u jⁱta jiryatⁱy rrachusⁱ roriy jvaavyejyuni, nⁱnuma rañicha jⁱta roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minⁱtyi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jⁱta, sanchatⁱy saryijyuuy jiñu ravich^u, saryiñeya vamididej^u variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaj^u, riryi jurivyanⁱ, jiryatⁱy richuvuyada

* 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya
(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatij rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni.

²¹ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatij jiiñi jita nique-sara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú.

²² Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?”

²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”

²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntyi jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitaru sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

Saadusévuveda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy
(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévuveda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimiya diibyimiñuday.

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamitij radiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunaty vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa.

³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy.

³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju.

³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi.

³³ Daryamusiy, riryanutimiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiyu.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatij sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatij riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatij misanichavañuma daryaju daryi.

³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatij rimiysasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatij jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy: Ninñi sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye.

³⁸ Ninñita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu ninñi jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnuvye titaju saju.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “iDatyanu, rántyéra yimutyajada!”

⁴⁰ Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu?”

⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu:

Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

⁴⁴ Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujata, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu.

⁴⁷ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy

(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya.

² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy.

³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju ruumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura.

⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara sami ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajti rarunda varityimyu ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pataryitye titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.”

⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinútyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvey rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Cristu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi.

⁹ Jiryānumatīy tuvāchu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Ravīy baryite jiryitay varicharaju.”

¹⁰ Jadchīy jita suteda ruuvantīy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumiryā juveda runda.

¹¹ Ranuma vicha jaryi mucō siityeyajada tajijyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvūchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju.

¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryaniyo nutyityumimiyu jiryē, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryē, japumuju jarye, jiryatidye tūchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jijechemiyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi rāday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jarye, ratatīy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimiyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyuyū, dantyamuy ne vanay riryānique tara.

¹⁶ Riryajtita jita jiryējyevyeda variy tūchujomuyū, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryējemyicyuveda jarye rajtitayū. Rivasiy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva.

¹⁷ Jiryāvichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju.

¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jita, ne rācaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju.

¹⁹ Jiryējēchidedata jiryācanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)

²⁰ “Jiryānumatīy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarujuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyānumara rarunda, varityi ramācho javatyasaramusiy vayi.

²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimiyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatīy racha Judenu murichenutadedā runda, varityi sajtotaniryā titaju jiryatīy sanūtyaniryā: Rajti juuchuveda murichenu-tadedā nijyanvamuyū.

²³ Tajūna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantiy rityi rārupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyēñū, tapitya racha parūchariy jiryā mucadimū, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajūuy jivye nijyanvanča.

²⁴ Riryābatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryēcha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajūū, ripya vichadajanvay cabyimū. Jerusari jita racha raniyēchara rijyu jiryatimiyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rābaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rāchasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37)

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús varintiy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimū, jarimyunimū jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantiy riryēcha nijyanvajyūū parūcharimiyusiy, jiryatimiyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy rānsa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy.

²⁶ Riryādiyij nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamū, jiryatimiyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rāchasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayū.

²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatíy suniy rapuryeryad-inube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju.

²⁸ Ranumatíy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratu-udiyanuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuj ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatíy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryánuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda.

³¹ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryánumatíy diy riva jiryá, daryatíy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne rípya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday.

³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryá títaju didye.

³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuy.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasíy 17.26-30)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenñuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtí paruteda runda jiryenñiyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajti rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay.

³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatíy jiryaramityanicharara jiryá títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju.

³⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judíyueda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimyiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatíy rutachara Pásco vichtyara.

² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanu-vavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay.

³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatíy rutachara Iscaryótíy musini. Niní vichanuyada Jesúsja datyavay tenu, jiryatíy richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús.

⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”

⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.”

⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusíña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidy jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya
(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe.

⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.”

⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuj, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya.

¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu jñijyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata.

¹² Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”

¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitará Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bñuja jita rayndajaday”
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda Jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jiryá Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijyusijya nuday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.”

¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryá ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.”

²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jiryá jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutya, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura.

²¹ Jiryajnuj, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimiyu ray.

²² Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, tajū, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.”

²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyu, mi?”

Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyujyu, mi?”

²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvajyuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvajyuu.

²⁶ Jiryequebyimu jitamuy ne rachasara darya; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.

²⁷ ¿Miranā jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu maši, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

²⁸ Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavaryi.”

*Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuy Satanásiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusi muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeñicha.

³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.”

³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantyada runda

³⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyadata criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamuy ne saapatu, ¿rásutyeda vidye tara jiryejyu variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.”

³⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantiy, nitiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintyimyū ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju.

³⁷ Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jiryā niquejada nuchara: Rivyichadedā nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.”

³⁸ Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajyuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

*Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyē Jetsemanímu
(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)*

³⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu.

⁴⁰ Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoꝛuyada, sutañuvejada jita ruuva: “Jiryānuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.”

⁴¹ Sanumuteda jita variy nuꝛjipyudeju riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu.

42 Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

43 Samutjjada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusi simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jita variy jasiñi.

44 Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jiejchimyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy.

45 Sanubesubedanutimiy joráyadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvjada mavve variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime.

46 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryeme, tajū? jiryānubesumiy, jiryatūchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

47 Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvayyuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judasiy jyatibay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satidye siiñuvay jasiñi.

48 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Judasiy, ¿siiñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamidenu jimyityasimiyutecu?”

49 Ridiyadanumatimiy Jesúsjsa vichavay riva nutyura racha, nutyura, ruteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jichityityata riy, vurya?”

50 Savatajododa jita tiqui rityenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy, jiryatiy sarachada daryajura satuvay.

51 Jesús jita niquejada variy: “¡Rachamiy!” Sajatyojada jita variy muchechiy tuvaccómu, samisadeda variy ratani.

52 Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jiiivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, rimyityumiy jaryentiy: “¿Nutyichiy jiryemyasiñuy raryaroju jichityityata, nutyichiy? jumutya jarye, nutyu paranuni nta ravyicha variy jiryeyu.”

53 Rañichanuchityi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu jiryisa, tama jiryiriñuchi variy jasirye, tama. Ritoma jita jiryeryunda, nupocudi jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyítrubay rayada Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Ruurityadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutojada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu rorimyun. Pyítrubay jita siityarjjada nujiipyudeju variryi.

55 Ruquinchodanutimiy jiiday vatapadajache, rimyasasadededa variy jasiy ratuunu, Pyítrubay jarye ruusa.

56 Sadiyada jita muchechityu siva Pyítrubay, samasada jiidadyamu, sunuyadanumatimiy samiy sanacho, saniquejada variy: “Jiñu vanu jarye vichasara sisa Jesús.”

57 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.”

58 Rivasidye jita sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jita siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Vanu, ne radye!”

59 Taraqui joramusintiy, saniquejada jita nu jaryivyaju: “¡Sitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!”

60 Saniquejada jita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Vanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy.

⁶¹ Sanumityejada jita nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyardajisdiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.”

⁶² Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

⁶³ Jadchiy jita, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni.

⁶⁴ Ripyuryejada jitantirya sanisintiyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “;Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?”

⁶⁵ Riñiquejada jitara vacha niqnejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Rasacharamu jita, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.

⁶⁸ Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye.

⁶⁹ Diyemusiy jita, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.”

⁷⁰ Rutachadeda jita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryecyu.”

⁷¹ Riñiquejada jita variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, tajú? ;Vuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niqnejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Jadchiy jita, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi.

² Rijyotada jita tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisiryia criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.”

³ Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”

⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.”

⁵ Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jita riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusi day?”

⁷ Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarimuntiy.

⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sīchanayada jīta variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanūday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunītiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy jūdejada simusiy.

⁹ Sitajadoda jīta variy rajuuranī Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya.

¹⁰ Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedanī Jesús varidye. Jūdenū niquejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niquejadatani.

¹¹ Savityiyeyada jīta Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jīta, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jīta Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyiñi.

¹² Nanujamyicyuveda jīta Jeródesbejuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyū, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiiñuyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)*

¹³ Pyidátubay jīta jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye tītajū.

¹⁴ Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “Jiryēñi puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanīcha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnuy tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryēñi tuchutani, tariva.

¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanīcha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutanīy diiyadasarajuni, tariva.

¹⁶ Ramunītiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day.

¹⁸ Riñi sañeyajada jīta jidchavū variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, vajmurya nujyuni Barába.”

¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatīy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy.

²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatīy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús.

²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jīta variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “iCrusimuyū, yani jvay crusityasani!”

²² Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnuy savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajuni. Ramunītiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.”

²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niquejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jīta jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay.

²⁴ Jadchiy jīta, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichaniy daryani, daryatīy rivyichaniryudyeñi.

²⁵ Sumuryada jīta rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatīy tanuvunusini, jiryatīy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyamī variy risaju. Jesús jīta sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

*Rurveda crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Riryarachedanumatīñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nītiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimyusiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusī, jiryatīy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jītara crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

27 Richiityarijada jita nijyanvayyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diiblyi jnutyadamu, runachadede risaju sivasiy.

28-29 Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusi, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy.

30 Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii!

31 Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyapuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchaveda).”

32 Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsjsaju nada.

33 Ruotojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

34 Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jijyu-uchaveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusi jicyanayadara.

35 Nijyanvayyuu radeda variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santuyyada ruuva tavantyidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenuti sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasjuní!”

36 Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatyanduvedadara binuja jivyajaa siva.

37 Riñi jteda variy siva: “¡Judíyurveda nutyityuti sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

38 Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

39 Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy soti, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!”

40 Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintyidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachí jiyuntiy ji?”

41 Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.”

42 Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatiy jutó yinsujyomu, Jesús!”

43 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

44-45 Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatiy sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiyi, ¡siyooo!*

46 Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatiy darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

* 23:44-45 Ebrévurveda 9.3-15; 10.19

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sīchanatyada variñi Judenu: “iSītenu vase vichara savichanūtyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvayuu jita, jiryatīy riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatīy riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyiyada variy jidyutudiva.

⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay tītajumusiyy nujipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatīy richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusīñi. Runuyada variy ranacho tītajū.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatībay, jiryatīy Arimatéyamusīñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyūveda nutyityumiy tenu, samiy jvadichī, vase jvaarya jarye risajūñi, jiryatīmyu ne sajachipiyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatīy riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju.

⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satīdye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi.

⁵³ Sumusadedanumatīy crusityasasīrya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varīrya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityīmyu ne rumuchoda tī didye.

⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdytyada runda, jītuyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jītuyada runda variy.

⁵⁵ Vatuy jita, jiryatīy ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusīy, riñiday siityarijjada varīryi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.”

⁵⁶ Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varīrya jaryi varudi potierya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jītuyada rundamu jita rijītuyada variy Judenu niquejada nuçhara jtedamuju.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibyimusiyy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10*)

¹ Tumiycyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapyomura vurudija jdytyasara.

² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusunuma bapyo vudijumusidyeñi.

³ Rijeyadanumatīy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinūdaque, mitya.

⁴ Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taranijyu variy yintedamu. Mityamusīñiday nanumūtijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujyuy.

⁵ Jiryatīy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variyu. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibyimiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju?”

⁶⁻⁷ Ne tijnay jiyu, samīsasīmya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiyy Cadidéyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachī Nijyamīdenu juuchatavamīy, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samīsa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.”

⁸ Rijechipityada jita vatuy varīrya Jesús niquejada.

⁹ Rityeryadanumatīy bapyomusiyy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay tītajura, jiryatīy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye tītajū.

¹⁰ Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubyimīrya jiryá, savichada Maríyabay jiryatīy Mardánamusīñi, Juánabay jarye, Maríyajube jiryatīy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju tītajū.

11 Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu.

12 Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapyomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapyovimu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutacha variy jadchiy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa (Márcu 16.12-13)

13 Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarínujyuy Jerusarímusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara.

14 Jativyepudevij nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy títajuni Jesús.

15 Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatyiu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy.

16 Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús.

17 Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy.

18 Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimyucu, nutyura?”

19 Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichaniñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niñi sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy.

20 Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi.

21 Nuñi jachipiyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu niñi jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajaura títajumusiñi.

22-23 Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús.

24 Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasiy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.”

25 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada.

26 ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?”

27 Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, títaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda títaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.”

28 Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye.

29 Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamacho nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nuday, tama.” Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye macho variy jasiy nadisa.

30 Satayadanumatyiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sichanatyadani Judenu variy raju. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara.

³¹ Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy.

³² Naniteda jita variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!”

³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju.

³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitununi samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadyadadosimya Siimyóntiyu!”

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶ Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintiyi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryejehiy, ne jiryajnutay.”

³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidy.

³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejehiy jiryejehipiyajadamu dayu, taju?”

³⁹ Jiryajnuj rayjomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.”

⁴⁰ Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye.

⁴¹ Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?”

⁴² Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi.

⁴³ Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtoteda, jiryatiy rañiquenyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyi variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy titajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyera, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jteda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.”

⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijejiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.

⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy sapataryasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.

⁴⁷ Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchaveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarímu.

⁴⁸ Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya.

⁴⁹ Jiryajnuj, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju

(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy jita saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju.

⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu jita jityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju.

⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumatiy saniyyu, rityeryada jita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarimuju.

⁵³ Rivyichasara jita Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Jüdenü.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Ninì vichanuyada Judenu titaju.

² Rajottiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa.

³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye.

⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy.

⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay.

⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya.

⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye.

⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, ninì jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy.

¹⁰ Ninì rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani.

¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu.

¹² Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day.

¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju.

¹⁵ Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, ninì jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’”

¹⁶ Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy.

¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju.

¹⁸ Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Ninì jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju

(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasíy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Ranì jirya Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitanì: “¿Chira day ji, chí?”

20 Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, titajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”

21 Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? ¿Edíyasiy dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.”

22 Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chi?”

23 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: jiryavasenura Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíasibe.”

24 Rivyichanuyada Varyisévuvuda jpavay variy jasintyi.

25 Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasiy, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?”

26 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequibyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi.

27 Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”

28 Ravichanuyada titaju jiryá Betániamu, jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyusiderya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu

29 Ratarimysiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoju. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnu, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,* niní jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvuda, titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vichavavyuy.

30 Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatiy ritaje sanchiy: Nitiy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy.

31 Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuvuda cabyimu, ramuni riníy ray, jaamu jtyanusiju.”

32 Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatiy sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús.

33 Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jita jiryatiy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda variy riva: Sivajutiy yajnuj sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samachojay variy sivaju, niní jita rachasara nitiy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day.

34 Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

35 Ratarimysiniñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya.

36 Saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnuj, niníday Judenu carnirudenu.”

37 Nanutuvachodanumatiy sisa datyijuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

38 Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuy, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanachojay sanuvata, tanachojay?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?”

39 Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñujejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuvedaní carniru denu vaderonu, jijyuuchuvuda tuchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

⁴⁰ Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiitaryijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini.

⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanijityeryi Siimyóbay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatij Judenu jaryetini.”

⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimysuñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntij. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiitaryisara ray.”

⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáynamusi, jiryatij Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye.

⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantij: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niñi sanicha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatij Nasaryémusi dañi.”

⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnydye.”

⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajny, jifutij sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.”

⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisij, radyiyasij yiva jiryatij jivyichasij nutasaranu jaryi.”

⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatij Irayénueda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!”

⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatij ritiesij radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutij jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyuratiy vicha jaryinra jita.”

⁵¹ Suteda jadchij sivantij: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday dij riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadij variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantij, jiryatij riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamij denuntij.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy.

² Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju.

³ Rasutyedanumatij bínuja vadacuja rij, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.”

⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusij, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.”

⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratij sajtaiy radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.”

⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatij ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatij jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuj jimo ravimu, varimyata mumutomij, nuñi darya titaju ravichada.

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimuyada jita samij panujodeju varintiyria.

⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura.

⁹ Santyadanumatiy bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanaturyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.)

¹⁰ Suteda jita bínuja jami variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubymiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!”

¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmuju, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

*Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-46)*

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyuveda vichtyanuday, jiryatiy Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju.

¹⁴ Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentiy, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantiy.

¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatiy Jesús yimujura musitya jniyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantiy.

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roriy.”

¹⁷ Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatiy nuchara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuvedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuyu, tara, jiryatiy jivyichasara daryá?”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu roriy, mumurundamimyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.”

²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judíyuveda: “Tanijyaquinijyate ranchaju, daryajuyu vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu roriy. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyiy mumurundamimyusidye, dacha?”

²¹ Jiryatiy saniquejada Jesúsra Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi nique day.

²² Ramunitiy, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jirya saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay

²³ Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Pásco vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvaray variy simu.

²⁴ Jesús jitamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi.

²⁵ Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyirya-musidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús

¹ Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Nini vichanuyada Judiyueda nutyityumiy tenubay.

² Nini jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.”

³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.”

⁴ Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?”

⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy.

⁶ Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day.

⁷ Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy.

⁸ Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).”

⁹ Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jiryay day, nutyuramusiy?”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jiityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jiryay, tii!

¹¹ Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jiryay jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day.

¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu raniquejada jiryay mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusina jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy.

¹³ Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumovichí dañi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jny codiy subyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jiryay mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni.

¹⁸ Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sacha parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, nini jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi.

19 Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiry rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’

20 Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, nini javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachojū rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya.

21 Jiñu jita, jiryatiry sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachojū, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiry Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

22 Rivasiñuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa.

23 Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusírya, jiryatiry vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy.

24 Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye.

25 Rijyotada niquetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy.

26 Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiry savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiry jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, nini jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvayyuu simu.”

27 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutyā nijyamira vinu jiryatiry sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura.

28 Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti.

29 Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiry saraniy satuunu, nini tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, schanatya jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyidyeri, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiry ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiry ruutitityi nijyanvayyuu simu Jesús.

30 Nini jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitiy jniy navachiy

31 Jiñu jita, jiryatiry navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiry mucadimusí dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatiry mucadimusí daryaju dañi. Nini jiñu jiryatiry jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju.

32 Rani jita, jiryatiry sadiñuyada jarichumusí riva, jiryatiry satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne ti tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya.

33 Jiñu jita jiryatiry sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatiry Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada.

34 Jiñu jita, jiryatiry savichasara Judenu nusuñu, nini jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju.

35 Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju.

36 Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintymyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada variy, Judenu niqueyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

* 3:19 Vuryajnuy Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

1-3 Sadatyad^{an}umatyⁱ Jesús: “Rityuv^achum^a Varyisév^uveda: Sityanun^uy Jesús riy rajuv^avavyaj^u nijyan^vay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús varyi jadchⁱy, Judéyamusⁱy, sayada varyi Cadidéyamuj^u, dañumam^uy ne sani jtyanun^uyada, vinu sis^a datyavavyedabay jtyanun^uyada jasiy.

⁴ Sajtantye ramiryⁱ riva Samáriya mucadi daque.

⁵ Sitonuvejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatⁱy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatⁱy rimyunatyⁱ Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya.

⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantⁱy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jita, jiryatⁱy s^udivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanuvejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumanⁱ jiñi varyi.

⁷ Naditijada jita vaturube varyi jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, ja^a jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús varyi nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy ja^a ray.”

⁸ Sis^a datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho.

⁹ Naniteda vaturube varyi siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutaded^a, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáryamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu.

¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaj^u datyasⁱy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasiy sadivara ja^a yatodaj^u, chi, datyarutyⁱ sacha, saryijechiñuyasiy rivara, raryicheyasⁱy ja^a varyi sada, jiryatⁱy vuryinuy raniy.”

¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara ja^a vuryinuyadaj^u yimu, tesiy?”

¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyⁱ Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaj^u.”

¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya ja^a, sajchumuy varyi rucosidye.

¹⁴ Minintyⁱ jita rajatura jirya ja^a jiryatⁱy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya ja^a jita jiryatⁱy rasay nira, racha rámut^sajará, jiryatⁱy rá^rurája simusiy junareju jnyadaj^u.”

¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy varyi siva: “Yasay rarya jirya ja^a, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús varyi rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo varyi sisantⁱy.”

¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús varyi nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray.

¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chij^sa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.”

¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube varyi siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatⁱy jiñicha Judenuj^u tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusíña jidyetyara ravychada, nutyuramusiy?”

²⁰ Numyunatyavay jadasíñunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyueda jtachara jiryatⁱy vuryi jadasíñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.”

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús varyi nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jutⁱ rarunda jryanumatⁱy jadasíñu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu.

²² Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimuy ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatⁱy nudyetya darya, tapi Judíyueda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada.

²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riry anumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya daryá sanijyu.

²⁴ Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.”

²⁵ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday jutí Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumatiy jutí, niní ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.”

²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay:

²⁹ “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutiesiy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?”

³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datanu.”

³² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya dárya nutyura jmyichara simucu.”

³³ Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?”

³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada.

³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujuyu jarimyuni jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy.

³⁶ Niní jita nitíy soora, sumutyá varirya ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay.

³⁷ Raní jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nutí, nu jita vichasara rátoonu.

³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.”

⁴⁰ Ruutijadanumatiy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuuvavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy.

⁴² Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Niní jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

*Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)*

⁴³ Darundajumyusiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju.

⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.”

⁴⁵ Ramunitiy sitojanumaty Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridyiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivyitya jiyaty vichtyanachontiy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryaty Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaá bínujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryaty ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy.

⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty jiñu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.”

⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.”

⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.”

⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy.

⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimyiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.”

⁵² Ramunitiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyenechoju vichita saduyada siva.”

⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu.

⁵⁴ Jiryata sadyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantyirya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumaty Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judiyuveda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu.

² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryaty Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya.

³ Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaá daputusajajada.

⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaá. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy.

⁵ Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumuni-jyamiñijyate ranchaju sdivanuyada.

⁶ Sadiñuvejanumaty Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumaty Jesús tariy jdivajnina, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruyvi?”

⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajnibañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájyomuju ray, jiryaty rani daputusajanuy jaá variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatiy, tinuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”

8 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

9 Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jitungada runda.

10 Judiyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera jitungada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatijvaayada daryaju darya.”

11 Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, ninijtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”

12 Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mivanura jtay darya yiva, mi? Yantuchirya, yarupi.”

13 Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchij, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani.

14 Rivasinuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.”

15 Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.”

16 Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatijvasaanuyada daryaju jitungada rundamu.

17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.”

18 Ramutiy ruvaryunuyada Judiyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatij ne vinu savatya yivaayadatara jitungada runda, sutanuyadantij: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jinicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju

19 Jadchij jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatij sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatij sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye.

20 Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadytanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantij, jiryatij jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya.

21 Tapi daryatij samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnuyadantij minityi sasaryurya.

22-23 Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenu-tadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samijvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatij richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minityimyu ne diy samijvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitijpajadani.

24 Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitijpajada ray, ninijvichasara junareju jnyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyadaju.

25 Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanutatij tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy.

26 Tapi daryatij savichasara Judenu jnyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye.

27 Sasayada juuchueda murichenutadadajuni jidyenuntij, jiryatij savichasara Nijyamidenu.

28-29 Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryānumatīy tuvāchu diibymīy tītajura saniquejada, riryāday māsiy variy jībepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramīsasumiy junareju jnuyadaju junantiy; jivye jita jiryatīy rivychanuyada vācha jvaavye, riñi jita ramīsasumiy jimyurichenusadaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jiyē jtedamuju

30 “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachīpiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatīy ratyuvāchusara rajyemyusiy, daryanī ramyurichēnutanichara variy. Ramyurichēnutadedā jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savātara nītiy jnpjada ray, jiryatīmyu ne rañi vata darya.

31 Raryityi tūchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nūtyu sītenu ntara ratyūchoda variy.

32 Satūchusara vijyomujache nū rayadaju, radyetya jita satūchusara sītenu raynchīy.

33 Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautīsta, ruutajadoda variy raynchīñi. Sumutyajada sītenu variryi.

34 Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyamī tūchoda raynchīy, mitya rītay jiryatīdye tuvāchu jiryentyutyasādajura.

35 Juán jita vichanuyada nūtyu nonosīy nta jiryēquebyimu, jiryatīy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatīdye datya nijyanvay: Sitīma Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Ráñu. Jiryē jita rañi jchanatyaruyada taraquijura sadá.

36 Jasinrya tūchoda raynchīy jiryatīy jaryinravaju Juán tūchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryatīy sasayada rajyē rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryatīy supajada rajyērye.

37 Jadchintiyi, rajyē jita tūchusara vijyomujache raynchintiyi, dañumamuy ne jiryēñi tuvāchodara saniquejada, dantyamuy ne jiryēñi diyada siva.

38 Ne tara saniquejada māchora jiryējēchīmyu, jiryatīmyu ne jiryetyuvāchuruy simu supānu.

39 Jiryamā jnurya Judenu niquejada nūchāra, jiryatīy jiryējēchīpiya yasārye ramusirya junareju jnuyada. Ranī jita tūchusara raynchīy.

40 Jiryē jītamuy ne jniryuy rimuju jiryāvichajay tarījyu jnuyadatavay.

41 Ne rimutyasara jītara rīchanatyasāda nijyanvamyusiy.

42 Jadchintiyi radyetyamā jiryē, jiryatīy ne jiryēvyātasaranī Judenu.

43 Ray jita jtījada rajyē jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryīmutyarurye. Saryityi jutī nū jidyirya quivūchodata yītyamu, nīnī jita raryīcha jmutyasī jiryējyu day.

44 ¿Nūtyīchītya jiryatuvāchuruy nta rimu, nūtyīchīy? Tapi jiryīmutyasara nuñi tīquīmusīdyerya yīchanatyasāda day. Ne jiryēvyāta ranācho jchanatyaada jiryatīy vinu tīqui Judenumusīdyerya.

45 Ne jiryajachīpiya ratūchuta rajyēvyā jiryē. Nīday Muyusésibe ratūchuta jiryēdye, simutiy jiryetyuvāchusara.

46 Jiryetyi tuvāchusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvāchusara variy rimuntīdye, tapi sanuyadavītya Muyusésibe raynchīrya.

47 Jiryatīmyu ne jiryetyuvāchuruy sanūryamusiy, ¿nūtyuramusīña jiryatuvāchu rītedamu, nūtyuramusiy?”

6

*Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varānca vadube
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasīy 9.10-17)*

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jimityo rudamyujuntiy jiryatij Tibéryasiy jtyatarara.

² Richiitjarijada nijyamijuuvedabay variñi, jiryatij ridiyiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatij samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyia.

³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya.

⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyueda vichtya, Páscó jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuvedabay jiryatij rudededa simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?”

⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadyanuyadanuma daryaju nuyura rajvaarya.

⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richarantate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiqimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, niní rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechij tadajyojo pati, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvajyu, tara?”

¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy ranca.

¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiyi, jasicharajutij rivyatada.

¹² Ripyoyadanumatij nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryanauma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.”

¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatij tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya.

¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatij nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, ruteda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatij jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.”

¹⁵ Sadyadanumatij Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatij riñi jtay yabay yintyityujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchij, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya

(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatij, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumuju varintiyi. Nupocudenumatij ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye.

¹⁸ Riyeyasubeda jita jimityo variy jamu riichomusiy.

¹⁹ Tadajyo varanca metru tuununumatij richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatij satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi.

²⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.”

²¹ Rumutyaryuyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyutij riyada.

Nijyanvajyuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

22 Ratarya rundamu rivyichada nijyanvavyedabay rubiva jmytyo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsjsa datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy.

23 Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimyusiy ruumu. Rivyichada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatij riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatij sīchanatyada Jesúsra.

24 Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavumu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnyadaju

25 Richeryenuvejedanumatij jmytyo rudamyuni, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivvenuma yitijay jiyuntij, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?”

26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryimijie daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryeni dije riva mityamusij jvaayada.

27 Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatij rasuruchara junareju jnyadaju, jiryatij sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitij Judenu day, sani jantyma daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

28 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?”

29 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.”

30 Ruutajadoda variy jasintyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusij dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara?”

31 Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.”

32 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantij, jiryatij sitenu jmyichara darya.

33 Judenu pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nitij jmusada jarichuvimusij, sasachara varirya junareju jnyada nijyanvajyu.”

34 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.”

35 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nitij jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadantij nitij tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday.

36 Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivantij, ne vinu daryamusij jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu.

37 Titaju nijyanvay jiryatij sasachara rajyerye, riryajtij variy rimu. Nitij jny rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya.

38 Rimusada jita jarichumusij ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya.

39 Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare tij ritye jiryatij sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumij tamitya rundamu titaju riy.

40 Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnyejyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumij tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judíyueda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.”

⁴² Ruteda jita variy: “¿Niníta Jesús, Jusíy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasarani sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.”

⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryánuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada.

⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisaniiy diibyimusiy tamitya rundamu riyy jiryatiy satiiy rajye rimuju riy.

⁴⁵ Judenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunítiiy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju.

⁴⁶ Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day.

⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nítiiy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnuyadati.

⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnuyadaju.

⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyimyuyada day.

⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nítiiy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.

⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítiiy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, raní jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnuyadajura.”

⁵² Judíyueda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?”

⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryemyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviiy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadatavay.

⁵⁴ Nítiiy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday misanitye diibyimusiy tamitya rundamute variityeni.

⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusura risaju.

⁵⁶ Nítiiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye.

⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitiiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy.

⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítiiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji darya.”

⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda juteryaniijomura, Capernavúmu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunítiiy, rityuvachodanumatiiy rajuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.”

⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatiiy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachiityarisada?”

⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibi-vajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu?

⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara, ranj jita jnututara day, ramusiñi jita jiryajnujeyasara day.

⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, chi.”

⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamj rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtijadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiit-yariruyada variñunñi.

⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryejeryevyi jiyaruy?”

⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day.

⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.”

⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”

⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimyimyu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho.

² Ratuudiyánuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tarij jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova.

³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada.

⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.”

⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu.

⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya.

⁷ Ne vanay riryavittyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittyuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju.

⁸ Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.”

⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy ru-muntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy.

11 Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanachō Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?”

12 Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.”

13 Ne tidera niqenuyada vijyomujache saniyyu Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

14 Ratasavumunumatiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay.

15 Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, taju?”

16 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray.

17 Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, nini radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya.

18 Nitiy nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, nini jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu.

19 ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?”

20 Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?”

21 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiituyada rundamura.

22 Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiituyada rundamuntiy.

23 Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutyte Muyusésibe jteda jtotedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu.

24 Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy sudeda

25 Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesús nchiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanachō?”

26 ¿Nutyu vuñi jnuy sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti.

27 Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

28 Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya.

29 Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.”

30 Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye.

³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay nijyanvay varyiy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebere riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada varyiy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebere riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús.

³³ Suteda jita Jesús varyiy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye.

³⁴ Jirye jita ravata varyiy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitodadasara ranchasara rimu.”

³⁵ Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu varyiyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy?”

³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata varyiy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi ranchanuvesara, ne jiryitodadasara ranchasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda varyiy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatú varintiy.

³⁸ Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jtada jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusi jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.”

³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntú daryaju varyiy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnschiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay varyiy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchú.”

⁴¹ Tini jtada day: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique?”

⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyíbentyi?”

⁴³ Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jijechipiyajada Jesúsnschiy.

⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivyebere varyiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda varyiy ruuva jurivyebere: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?”

⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivyebere: “Tama taramuy ti niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutiy nique daryá.”

⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú?”

⁴⁸ Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu.

49 Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niqnejada day.”

50-51 Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, nini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.”

52 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusí, jijerye? Yajnuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusí.”

53 Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

1 Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu.

2 Sajuryijada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvajuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi.

3-4 Judenu niqnejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatyij nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu.

5 Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?”

6 Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatij rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatij riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy.

7 Jiryatij ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatij jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, nini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanunij.”

8 Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantij.

9 Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatij jaryi rimityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiquita variy jasiy.

10 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintiyi, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?”

11 Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

12 Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantij: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitij siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnuyada nonotij variy.”

13 Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchij. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.”

14 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchij, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantij. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu.

15 Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutij ratidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajunij tij, mitya.

16 Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitii jipajada ray, nini jita tuchutasara risaju.

17 Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanaatii tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu.

18 Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitii jipajada ray, nini niquesara rayadajuntiy.”

19 Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitii yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.”

20 Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutiy sajia Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

21 Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatii jiya, jiryavata variy rañeço, dantiamuy ne jiryadii junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitajadasara rachsara variy rimu, jiryatii jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.”

22 Ruutajadoda Judiyuedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatii sutay ne vuryitajadasara rachsara simu?”

23 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomu-sivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye.

24 Ramunitii ritiesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netyimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatii ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.”

25 Ruutajadoda varintyini: “¿Va ji, chirana jiniñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatii rañiqueniy jiryiva.

26 Rajuura tuchodati jiryenchirye, jiryatii ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatii supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatii sitenu niquera ray.”

27 Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatii saniquejada jiyenchirya.

28 Ramunitii suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryantumatiy nubesityaniy navajyuni Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatii rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatii sadatyadoda rajyerye.

29 Nitii jipajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatii rivaacharara savatara.”

30 Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantii bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu

31 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy.

32 Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, rani jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

33 Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, tama nuyvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusina yitay nuñavichasara jmyryasavay, nutyuramusiy?”

34 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritya jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju.

35 Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju.

³⁶ Saⁿumatⁱy jm^uryataniy Ju^denu denu jirye, jirye^çhasara jⁱta sⁱtenu jm^uryasavay variy juuch^uveda nus^uyadamusiy.

³⁷ Radyetyama^ç jiryeñⁱcha Avurá^bbay dadyeñ^u, dañ^uma jiryi^varyu^tya varidyerye, jiryatⁱy ne tara vidavijo rañⁱquejadajⁱju jiryimu.

³⁸ Jiryatⁱy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañⁱque variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatⁱy jiryetyuv^çhoda jiyemyusintyidyerya.”

³⁹ Ru^mutyajada variñⁱ: “Nu^myunatyⁱ jⁱta vichan^uyada Avurá^bbadye.” Jesús jⁱta jteda variy ruuvantⁱy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurá^bbay dadyeñ^u, jiryejvaachara variy nu^tyu Avurá^bbatyⁱ jvaañ^uyada daryá.

⁴⁰ Diye jⁱta jiryeñⁱ jvaryur^ye, jiryatⁱy rañⁱcha vanu jiryatⁱy rⁱtesiy jiryivara sⁱtenu ni^quejada, jiryatⁱy ratyuv^çhoda Ju^denumusirya. Tama^ç sivaañ^uyada Avurá^bbay daryá, tama^ç, mitya.

⁴¹ Jirye jⁱta jvaachara darya jiy^e jvaayada day.” Jadchⁱy jⁱta ru^teda Judí^yuedabay siva Jesús: “Nu^y jⁱtamu^y ne riicho dadyeñ^u day. Nuñⁱcha tⁱqui jat^yavay, jiryatⁱy Ju^denu dañⁱ.”

⁴² Su^teda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryejyetyi saryicha Ju^denu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyidyerye, tapi ratya ju^deda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rⁱdeda radyiryamusidye, Ju^denu jⁱta jpa^jada ray.

⁴³ ¿Ta^rajumu^y ne jiryeñⁱ tuv^çhur^uy ramu rañⁱquejada day, ta^raju? Jiryatⁱmyu ne jiryetyuv^çhur^uy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda.

⁴⁴ Jiryejy^e jⁱta bayantu rap^urya day, ramunⁱtiy jiryivaaryu^çharara savatara. Niñⁱ vichasara jvⁱ rajot^tyamusiy. Ne sadatyar^uchara sⁱtenu ni^quejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sⁱtenu ni^quejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quiv^uyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nⁱtya vichasara quiv^urya, savichasara quiv^uyada jay tⁱtaju.

⁴⁵ Jiryatⁱy raty^uchusarara sⁱtenu ni^quejada jiryiva, daryamusimy^uy ne jiryetyuv^çhur^uy nta variy rimu.

⁴⁶ Ne tⁱ jiryetyenu jantyar^uy rañⁱy, juuchatⁱvidye rañⁱcha. Ratyⁱ ni^quesarara sⁱtenu ni^quejada, ¿nu^tyuramusiañ^umu^y ne jiryetyuv^çhur^uy variy rimu, nu^tyuramusiy?

⁴⁷ Ni^tiy vichasara Ju^denu denu, niñⁱ tuv^çhusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jⁱtamu^y ne tuv^çhur^uy ramu day jiryatⁱmyu ne Ju^denu dadyeñ^u daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurá^bbayjisi

⁴⁸ Ru^mutyajada Judí^yuedabay variñⁱ Jesús: “¿Sⁱtenu jⁱta nuñⁱ jtay jiñⁱcha Samá^riya jamⁱ rap^urya, jamiryanu bayantutⁱ risaju ji!”

⁴⁹ Su^mutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantutⁱ rañⁱcha. Ray jⁱta jchanat^yasarani rajyedye, jirye jⁱta rrachusara varidyerye.

⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda na^çho day. Ju^denu jⁱta va^tasara ran^çho day, sadatya varintyⁱ sⁱtenuvidyerya.

⁵¹ Sⁱtenu^te rⁱtay jiryiva: Miñⁱtyi tuv^çhusara ramu rañⁱquejada, ne sa^diichara variñ^uday, mitya.”

⁵² Ru^mutyajada Judí^yuedabay variñⁱ: “Diye jⁱta nu^dyetya sⁱtenu bayantutⁱ ji. Yitay jⁱta: Miñⁱtyi tuv^çhusara ramu rañⁱquejada, ne sa^datyara diiyada variñ^uday. Avurá^bbay jⁱta, Ju^denuju^ç tuv^çhuvabe jarye diimy^uyada tⁱtaju.

⁵³ ¿Jiñⁱviy jaryiñ^uvaju vumyunatyⁱ Avurá^bbamyusiy jiryatⁱy sadiiyada? Ju^denuju^ç tuv^çhuvabe jarye diiyemy^uyada tⁱtaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chi?”

⁵⁴ Su^mutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanat^yasirye, ram^çho mitya. Rajy^e jⁱta vandanusara ray, jiryatⁱy jiryeñⁱ jtachara sanⁱcha Vuryⁱndenu.

⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada.

⁵⁶ Jiryemyunaty Avurabay jchanayasubeda jiryatyi sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatyi riva, sichanatyada varirya.”

⁵⁷ Ruteda Judiyuveda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy niyati jñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyi siva Avurabay, nutyichiy?”

⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitente ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurabay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.”

⁵⁹ Jadchiy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiy variyu, sasipyateda variy Judenu niyju jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatyi sapirutyá ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiryijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatyi sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi.

² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?”

³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara daryá, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara daryá, riryatidye jnuchara niyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura.

⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnyatidye ranicha. Ranumatyi jti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday.

⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravychasara ranono variy.”

⁶ Jiryatyi suteda variy ruuva daryá, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimyura.

⁷ Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jñisiy, jiryatyi Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutada jitará jñisiy, sataryadanumatyi rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy.

⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variyu, jivye jarye jiryatyi tariy ridyinuuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatyi samasajayanuyada jiyu, sa-jachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?”

⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?”

¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatyi rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasiy variy rañisimyura. Sutesiy variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasiy jita variy mudatyomu, rachuutadasaraju, rinuyasubesiyy jita samiy titaju variy.”

¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatyi samisadesiy ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita niyanvabe variy Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatyi savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy.

¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisiy variy ráta.

15 Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantyiñi vanubantyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimyu, rachuutasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesiya jita variy.”

16 Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jitungada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada variy vatajuura.

17 Ruutajadoda jita junantyiñi nisipyuryibentyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.”

18-19 Ramunitiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?”

20 Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya ninj nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.

21 Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.”

22 Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judiyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jijechemyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Ninj Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

23 Ramunitiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

24 Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuedabantyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yanique te sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”

25 Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravychanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day.”

26 Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?”

27 Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tarij jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiitarivantyidye!”

28 Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiitarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siitarivantyidye.

29 Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”

30 Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy?”

31 Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi.

32 Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisiy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.

33 Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.”

34 Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¡Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyandu nudyey!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimyi yintumu

³⁵ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsa rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumaty rivasiy siva, suteda varyiy siva: “¿Jityuvachuvy simu Nijyamidenu?”

³⁶ Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutyi ratuvachu simu.”

³⁷ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jiñi dimya siva jiryaty satuchu yisa.”

³⁸ Suteda jita varyiy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu varyiyu.

³⁹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryaty vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay mutatya.”

⁴⁰ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryaty rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimyi, nujerye?”

⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi, ne jiryevichasara juuchataway varyiy, mitya. Diye, jiryaty jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryejyuuchueda varyiy yiva.”

10*Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju*

¹ Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusy jasi rorivyimu, jiryaty sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, nini vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni.

² Nitiy jachara rorijyumusy, nini vichasara jasi jnutyi.

³ Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy.

⁴ Sasipyataranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara varyiy, jiryaty ridyetya daryajura saniquejada.

⁵ Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

⁶ Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryaty sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: “Sitente ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju.

⁸ Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu.

⁹ Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusy, sachajantyutyasi varyiy, sajachara varyiy, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy.

¹⁰ Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu varyiy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju.

¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara racharar iyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju.

¹² Jiryaty savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumaty siva jmyirya, satochichara varyiy jasiryi yasiveda, sabachara varyiy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya varyiy jasiñi jasi day, suresara varyiy jasiryi satevay titaju.

¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatij sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya.

¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatij rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyidyerye.

¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyerye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju.

¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantij, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Rátintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray.

¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatij rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyrya.

¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiyrya. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday.

²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyueda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?”

²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judiyuedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvañuyada Judiyuedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorij jdytyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy.

²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatij rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara.

²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judiyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisij, nuriryundasaraju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.”

²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantij, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatij rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye.

²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay.

²⁷ Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarantiryi, richiityarisara varirye.

²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi.

²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi.

³⁰ Ray jita rajyetya, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judiyuedabañi ravichu jijechityajuntij, riryatidye jachij satani Jesús.

³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachij ravichuta ray, miryiva?”

³³ Rumutyajada jita Judiyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachij samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyami nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.”

³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuçhara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatiy Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeniñy rañicha judenumiy?”

³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuçhara.

³⁶ Ramunitiy jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomujū varirye, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryitay ravityiyeniñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha.

³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu.

³⁸ Ratiy jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatiy rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.”

³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantiyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatiy Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy.

⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simujū. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatiy sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.”

⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvey variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamī jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatiy Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju.

² Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Niñi Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati.

³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchū Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasī jdivajni, Nutyityū.”

⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jiryā jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamujū jita dárya sudivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

⁵ Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju.

⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju.

⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyī jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jtada variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy Judíyuvada jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?”

⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamī jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñidamusiy titaju tariva.

¹⁰ Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamyā vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.”

¹² Rutada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyī, sandyetya misasara varintiyi.”

13 Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy.

14 Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru.

15 Rīchanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.”

16 Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risajuni

17 Jadchintyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye.

18 Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarimusi, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju.

19 Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnuty nadisani yidnibabyi.

20 Satuvachodanumaty Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu.

21 Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.

22 Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.”

23 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.”

24 Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.”

25 Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi ranicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyajarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiiy, sajnuchara varintyi.

26 Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?”

27 Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

28 Saniquemuyadanumaty Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitan jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.”

29 Satuvachumuyadanumaty Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús.

30 Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi.

31 Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumaty siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

32 Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuejadanumaty siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.”

33 Sadiyadanumaty Jesús siva Maríya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy.

34 Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatijnyu.”

35 Sunayada jita Jesús variy.

36 Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “¡Jiryajnyu, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!”

³⁷ Rityevay j̄ita jteda day: “Samuttasirya n̄isipyuryi n̄is̄iy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajis̄ijyuu?”

Sam̄isasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadch̄iy j̄ita saniqueyadanumat̄iy Jesús jivyimunt̄iy, sit̄ijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucov̄imu, j̄iryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya.

³⁹ S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús ruuva: “J̄iryabatya jadch̄iñi ravichu.” S̄uteda j̄ita diib̄iyibay j̄tyamutu māchon̄u Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyēñuma day, Nutyityu, j̄iryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.”

⁴⁰ S̄uteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, j̄iryityi tuvachu Judenumu, j̄iryi diy variy riva sadá.”

⁴¹ Ribetyada j̄ita jadch̄iñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, s̄uteda j̄ita variy siva j̄ijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, j̄ityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada.

⁴² Radyetya j̄ita j̄ityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay j̄iyadaju, j̄iryatiy riryaniy r̄iro, riryatidye datya samiy j̄iryatiy yipajada ray.”

⁴³ Jadch̄iy j̄ita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.”

⁴⁴ Sasipyateda j̄ita diib̄iyi variy, t̄itaju mōsiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mōsiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvaya: “J̄iryavitani, satidye j̄iyasiy.”

Riñiquetasadeda Jud̄iyuvedabay Jesús j̄iyarojuyu (Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcas̄iy 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadch̄iy j̄ita rajuvay Jud̄iyuveda tevabe j̄iryatiy runutyada sis̄a Mar̄iyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumat̄iy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu.

⁴⁶ T̄ini j̄iyada Varyis̄evuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayas̄iy Jesús.”

⁴⁷ Jadch̄iy j̄ita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyis̄evuedabat̄yayu, r̄uteda j̄ita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús s̄itenu jvaarya rajuura mityamus̄iy dityadoda j̄iryatiy t̄ittasara darya.

⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, t̄itaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadch̄iy j̄ita riryajt̄i Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimus̄irya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jach̄ipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye t̄itaju risajunt̄iy.”

⁴⁹ T̄iqui rityenu j̄iryatiy Cayivásu ravichada s̄itya, n̄ini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. S̄uteda j̄ita ruuva: “Ne j̄iryedyetya tara.

⁵⁰ Ne j̄iryech̄ipiyaruy tara nutyu ran̄i j̄ita rañicha samirya j̄iryeyju, satidye batye t̄iqui vanu nijyanvay j̄iyadaju, riñuma parutay t̄itaju.”

⁵¹ Ne s̄uteda Cayivásu j̄idyiryamus̄irya j̄irya. J̄iryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, j̄iryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay j̄iyadaju.

⁵² Ne vinu Jud̄iyuveda j̄iyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday saj̄ityeryaniy tajuuquijunt̄iryi t̄itaju j̄iryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day.

⁵³ Variryundamus̄iy rijyotada jach̄ipiyajada Jud̄iyuveda nutyityumiy saryoju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Jud̄iyuveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda j̄ita Jud̄eyamus̄iy Evuraȳimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yis̄a datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tar̄ijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Jud̄iyuveda vichtya. Riyada j̄ita rajuvay nijyanvay ȳindivyas̄iy Jerusar̄imuju, riryatidye j̄dutyavichtya-mujuyu.

⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatij riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titiy datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva (Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquiniyatenumatij sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatij savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimusíñi.

² Jasiy jita riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day.

³ Maríabay jita jtítadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiyy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy.

⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatij rivasiy saryi say samityasimyimyuyu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?”

⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatij sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jtara jiryatij sanicha paranuni, jiryatij criquiyy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiyy, jiryatij rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara.

⁷ Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya.

⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuedabay Dásarubay jiyarojuyu

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumaní Jesús, rudeda jita variy Betániamuju. Rudeda jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatij samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusíñi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunitiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyuyada rajuuvay Judíyueda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu (Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysiy jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatij ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatij jiryatij suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Ruteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasite sitenu ni nitij jniyy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatij Irayénuveda jamu nutyityuni!”

¹⁴ Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatij nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusarijanvatya jiryenicha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatij Jesúsnyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatij ravichanuyada nuçhara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatij ravichada savichanichada titaju.

17 Nijyanvabe jiryatij rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatij samisanichiy diibiyumusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya.

18 Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda.

19 Jadchij jita ruteda Varyisévuveda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryeñi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryeñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinummyaviy, richiitarisaníy nijyanvay titajuni!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnacho

20 Rivyichanuyada jita Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntij jiryatij riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy.

21 Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatij Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusí. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.”

22 Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús.

23 Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda.

24 Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqui variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy.

25 Nitij niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, nini jita racarera. Nini jita jiryatij savittyucharara yinuyada jiyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura.

26 Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitij jvaachara risa. Minintyí jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyiñi.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

27 “Diye jita ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatij riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda.

28 Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyí jchanachodantirya.”

29 Nijyanvay jita jiryatij riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tiní jteda day: “¡Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!”

30 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeadajuni jita ranicha day.

31 Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchij bimujuni nitij nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu.

32 Ratiy vicha nubesityanichí mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

33 Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura.

34 Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatij sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichí Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chí?”

35 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sacha nono jiryimunoday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nitij rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu.

36 Jiryatij jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada varyiy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu.

³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayíasibe rinchintiy:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnuy jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechiya varintiy, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayíasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy varyiy sanchiy.

⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyueda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijomusiryi.

⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús varyiy: “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara varyiy.

⁴⁵ Daryadantiy nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintiy.

⁴⁶ Ray jiryatiy rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu.

⁴⁷ Minintiy tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara varyiy rajū, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day.

⁴⁸ Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi varyiy. Rañiquejada, jiryatiy rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa.

⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatiy supajada ray, nin jteda rivara jiryatiy raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya.

⁵⁰ Radyetyantiy jiryatiy suteda rañicha junareju jnuyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatiy ritay, ritachara daryatiy supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatiy ritoma sarunda jiyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusiy, satidye tarya jiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatiy savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy.

² Riibyedajisiy jiryatiy Pásco vichyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Siimyó Is-caryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiiñi Jesús.

³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatiy sasayada sajay jiyomu titajura. Sa-datyadantiy jiryatiy sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya varyiy simujuntiy.

⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy.

⁵ Sajucheda jítara jaá suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatiy sapuchoda jicyannumu rata.

⁶ Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?”

⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatiy rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.”

⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.”

⁹ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.”

¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nítii janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundyey, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryechi samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.”

¹¹ Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunítiiy suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jiryey.”

¹² Sasuutamuyadanumatiiy Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jítara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiiyada masada jmyiyomuntiiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jiryey, nutyura?”

¹³ Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeyi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha darya.

¹⁴ Rachuutatirya jiryeynumutu, jiryatiy jiryeyi jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedyey jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidyey.

¹⁵ Racheemya jiryeyjura rantyasara, jiryatidyey siityarisara jvaayada darya, nutyu ravyichadesityi darya jiryey.

¹⁶ Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitii jpanuñi.

¹⁷ Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara darya.

¹⁸ Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jítara, ratidyey jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuçhara jiryatiy suteda: Nítii rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiiy rivasintyiryey.

¹⁹ Ritay jityajura, jiryannumatiiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sitenu.

²⁰ Sitenu te ritay jiryiva: Nítii jmutyasaranii ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyiryey. Daryaday nitii jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeyi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramityasimiyimu ray”
(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiiy 22.21-23)*

²¹ Sutedanumatiiy Jesús darya, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenu te ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramityasimiyimu ray.”

²² Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasiiy Jesús, chinijyu.

²³ Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni.

²⁴ Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoyu tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.”

²⁵ Jadchiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?”

²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raronichadivasiy.” Jadchiy jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi.

²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.”

²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju.

²⁹ Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja datyavay tevabe variy jiryatij supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara.

³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatij Jesúsusirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntij.

³² Savichasaratij Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosij Judenu yimuntidyeñi, vaniradevaju savandanuteni.

³³ Taraquideju rachij jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judíyuedantij, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantij: Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu.

³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratij darya jiryey, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu.

³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatij jiryeyñicha rachiityarivay, jiryatij jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saraj Pyítru rayadaju”

(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34)

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutij rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.”

³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintiyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusij ji, Nutyityu, tajú? Ranuma saraj rinuyada jiyadaju.”

³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesij variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara.

² Rajye rorimyu jitara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju.

³ Ratij jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajatyj jdedantij, ratidye puchichara risaju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara.

⁴ Rumutij rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nuday.”

⁵ Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?”

⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadati jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutó rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju.

⁷ Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.”

⁸ Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jijye, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.”

⁹ Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaray didyerye, Vedípe? Nitiy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jijye, nutyichiy?”

¹⁰ ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, niní jvaacharara yivaayada.

¹¹ Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu.

¹² Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, niní jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyi jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye.

¹³ Titaju miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu.

¹⁴ Miryanintyi jiryechiñuchara ritayamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

¹⁵ “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu.

¹⁶ Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa.

¹⁷ Niní sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaraní. Jirye jita datyasaraní jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy.

¹⁸ Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy.

¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye.

²⁰ Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye.

²¹ Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadyanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.”

²² Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.”

²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyamí ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy.

²⁴ Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jtada jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jtada jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray.

²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya títajū jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa.

²⁶ Jmutyi jíta, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, nini jíta radatyanusara títajū tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya títajū jiryatiy riteda jiryivara.

²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachej jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay.

²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimiyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nini rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy.

²⁹ Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha.

³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu.

³¹ Darya niday rachasara títajū, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryanuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jíta runutyi day.

² Nurijuucajuu jíta, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy.

³ Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara.

⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu.

⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuuusijyu, jirye jíta rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy.

⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasmusachara variy. Rivasiy jíta riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya.

⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya.

⁸ Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay.

⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu.

¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu.

¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya títajū, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya títajū samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye darya.

¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju.

¹⁴ Jiryeni jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu.

¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimy jiryenundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatyi radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatyi ratyuvachusara rajemyusyrya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryeni jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedy, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidy sivye nta variy, ratidy ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidy say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryechiñuy rityamu siva.

¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatyi riryavittyuchara jiryajisiry.

¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatyi rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusi jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunitiy riryavittyuchara variy jirye.

²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatyi ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusi jipyatru. Richiityarisariy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidy. Rityuvachusaratyi rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeniñiquejadamuntidy.

²¹ Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni nitijpajada ray.

²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.

²³ Nitij javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidy.

²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidy. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidy riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju.

²⁵ Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatyi nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju.

²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajemyusiy, jiryatyi sanicha sitenu datyanura. Sanumatyi jutijinu jmutyi, jiryatyi rajpasara rajemyusiy jiryimujuni, ninijita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju.

²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatyi jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyuveda riy rachiityarivay”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryenuma paruy riva rachiityarisada.

² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryaniyyomusiyu. Raday jutij rarundantiy varityi tij rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatyi rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara.

³ Riryajvaachara darya, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedy, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara.

⁴ Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatyi jutij rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jiryá niquejada, jiryatíy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa.

⁵ Diye jíta rajíya simu nítíy jipajada ray. Dantyamuy ne tí jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya.

⁶ Jiryeñi jíta sítenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatíy rítesiy jiryivara.

⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sítenu niquejada: Rayada racha jirycanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajíya, ne tí rajtí variy jiryimutyisíju. Ratíy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu.

⁸ Sanumatíy jutí jiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchurvedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchueda murichenu-tadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju.

⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchurvedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu.

¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatíy rajíya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday.

¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchueda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatíy samurichenutanimya Judenuni jiryá mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuura niquejadantíy jiryatíy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryejechínitye diye rajú dayu.

¹³ Sanumatíy jutí Judenu Jnutu sítenu datyanurá, niní jíta ramutachara sítenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jítara jiryatíy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatíy rachasara tara titaju.

¹⁴ Niní ravandanu ray, jiryatíy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara.

¹⁵ Titaju jiryatíy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunitíy rítesiy jiryatíy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchíy jíta taripyudemusintiyi jiryadiy rivantiy.”

¹⁷ Ramunitíy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchíy jíta rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiyi jiryatíy rajíya rajyemyuju.

¹⁸ ¿Tarañá sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuvíy rítédanchiyu, jiryatíy rítesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jíta taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy?

²⁰ Ritay sítenu jiryiva: Jiryánuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jíta rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryánuvarye, jiryeñuvayada jíta ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiyi.

²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saporutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatíy ritomá sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiya jiñuvadeda, jiryatíy nanichanatyá daryajura sarupeda nijyamí jiryá mucadimu.

²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jíta ranumatíy jatyi diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jijechimyu variy, ne tí rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday.

²³ Rarundamu jítamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jíta sítenu jiryiva: Miryanintiyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya.

²⁴ Ne jiryejechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutó jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucrístu vichasara títajū mucadi vúunú

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantýasarata. Rajtí jíta rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantýasaratanúday, raťuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jíta jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunúday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatíy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatíy rideda rajyemyusiy.

²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy raťidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyí tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatíy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.”

²⁹ Jadchiy jíta rúteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jíta jiñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantýasarata, mitya.

³⁰ Diye jíta nudyetya jiryatíy jidyetya títajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatíy títajanu tariva ji. Ramuntíy nutyuvachusara sitenuni yideda Judenumusiy.”

³¹ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryí: “¿Parichemyusimya viy jíta jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?

³² Rajtí rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiry anumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachasara sitenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa.

³³ Rítachara jiryivara jirya títaju, jiryatídye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jíta, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatíy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17*Jesús tuchoda sisa jiyé sasiityarivay jiyadaju*

¹ Rivasiy jíta, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumatiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jíta variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanuni jidyenu, satídye vandanu varintyidye ji.

² Jichechara daryajuni, satídye nusuy títaju riy nijyanvay, satídye say junareju jnyuada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani.

³ Jiryani jíta ranicha junareju jnyuada, jiryatíy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatíy vinu jiñi ranicha sitenu Judenu day, jadchintiy, jiryatíy ridyetyasaraní yipanu Jesucrístu.

⁴ Ravyandadoda jíta jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatíy rivaamyurya jiryatíy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray.

⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatíy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatíy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jíta jiñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryí. Rityuvachusara jíta jiñiquejadamuntiy.

⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatíy yimusirya títajura jiryatíy jicheyada rarya.

⁸ Jiñiquejada jíta, jiryatíy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryí, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatíy rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatíy yipajada ray.

⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatíy jicheyada raryí, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji.

¹⁰ Títaju jiryatíy rañijyanvadyeryí, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryí, daryaday jiryatíy jiñijyanvadyeryí, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryí. Rañichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu.

¹¹ Ne rachasara jirya mucadimunúday, jiryatíy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jíta rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiintiy, yabachara

yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nuṭyu tiquintidye, nuṭyu vuṭyi vichasara daryá.

¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinuṭyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidañi, ratatiy rajtotanirya catera nuḥara sanchiy.

¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya niquejada, ratidye jutō rīchanayada rachiitaryarivamyu titaju.

¹⁴ Rachemya jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantiamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye.

¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajji, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva.

¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray.

¹⁷ Yajiintyasara jiiyyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day.

¹⁸ Daryatiy yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi.

¹⁹ Radye rajiintye jiñiyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiintyasavay jiiyyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiitaryarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiitaryarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nuṭyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nuṭyu jiityi vichasara darya rimu, nuṭyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatiy yipajada ray.

²² Rachemya jita rirya vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nuṭyu vuṭyi vichasara daryá.

²³ Ray rachasara rachiitaryarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nuṭyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiitaryarivantiyi, nuṭyu jivyatasara daryantirye.

²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasaratidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray.

²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nuṭyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiitaryarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray.

²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nuṭyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy rumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53)

¹ Sutedanumatiy Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setru. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy.

² Judásibe jita nitiy rasañi Jesús jimyityasimyimy, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu.

³ Ramun̄itiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, sūdeda j̄ita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju.

⁴ Jesús j̄ita, jiryat̄iy sadatyada t̄itajura daryat̄iy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Ch̄inacho j̄iryevyata, ch̄inacho?”

⁵ Rumutyajada j̄itani: “Jesús Nasaryémusi n̄acho nuvyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa.

⁶ Saniquejadanumat̄iy Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha t̄itaju, tiyetye t̄itaju riy.

⁷ Sajat̄iyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varint̄iyiryi: “¿Ch̄inacho j̄iryevyata, ch̄inacho?” Rumutyajada j̄ita varint̄iyiñi: “Jesús Nasaryémusi n̄acho nuvyata.”

⁸ Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús varint̄iyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya j̄iryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechot̄iy j̄iryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyjád̄iyy mitya day.”

⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiñiquejada jiryat̄iy sutedara: Ne t̄i caray ruusasiy, jiryat̄iy jicheyada raryi.

¹⁰ Jadch̄iy j̄ita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryat̄iy jchityityat̄ini, sapuyada j̄ita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchochibe, jiryat̄iy sarachadara sant̄iyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryat̄iy ravichada s̄itya muchoch̄iy, Márcu.

¹¹ Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvy-imunt̄iy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryat̄iy sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús (Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcas̄iy 22.54)

¹² Sutarumibe j̄ita, rintyityub̄atya, Judíyueda j̄iivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda j̄ita variñi.

¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryat̄iy Cayivásubay nuriñi. Cayivásubay j̄ita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityub̄ay variy vaatamu.

¹⁴ Niñi datyadodariy Judíyueda: Ran̄icha samirya j̄iryeȳȳu satidye batye t̄iqui vanu nijyan̄vaȳyuu j̄iyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús (Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcas̄iy 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Sasiityarij̄ada j̄ita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarīvay tenubatya. Jiryat̄iy Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityub̄ay dat̄iy, sajayada j̄ita variy Jesús̄s̄a ramuju, jamu nutyityub̄ay roriy vatapada.

¹⁶ Pyítrubay j̄ita machojada bimu rorīj̄ȳu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu dat̄iȳibay, satidye t̄uchu sis̄a rorīj̄ȳu j̄nutȳibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay.

¹⁷ Muchechityu jiryat̄iy rorīj̄ȳu j̄nutȳini, sitajadoda j̄ita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesús̄s̄a datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.”

¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchochim̄iyi, j̄iivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda j̄iidaryu-umusirya j̄iday variy, jiryat̄iy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varint̄iyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityub̄ay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús (Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcas̄iy 22.66-71)

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

19 Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye.

20 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasiy vijyomujache títaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye títaju, jiryatiy títaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye.

21 ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!”

22 Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús, savichada tíqui jivuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!”

23 Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

24 Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

*Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)*

25 Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.”

26 Savichada tíqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?”

27 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

*Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)*

28 Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jítamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu.

29 Ramunitiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?”

30 Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.”

31 Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda.”

32 Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

33 Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”

34 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimiyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?”

35 Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaasiy, tara?”

36 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy

rachiityariyay varyi rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jítamuy ne jiyu vichara day.”

³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sítenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jiry mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sítenu niquejada varyi. Minityi datyarucharara sítenu niquejada, nini tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.”

³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sítenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumaty Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Tama rañi jnuuy tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani.

³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada pásco vichtyamuntiy, jiryaty rimuryasara jiryeyjuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyjuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”

⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvii jiryaty cariitujumusiy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiy variñi.

²⁻³ Richadanumaty sutarumiberya nuvii cariitujumusiy, ribeyada jita varyi sunomura, rijechoda varyi sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, rutañiyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jiyomutupatyantiy.

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda varyi Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnuuy, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuuy tara ntani, tariva jiryeni tuchutani.”

⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús varyi bimuju, jiryaty cariitujumusiy jchasar nuvii sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda varyi ruuva: “¡Jiñutiñi nijyamí! ¡Jiryanuma jnuuy sanacho!”

⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridyiyadanumaty siva Jesús, richeñeyajada varyi: “¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeni, jiryatidye jvay varyi crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jítamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeni tuchuta mityani.”

⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryaty sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

⁸ Satuvachodanumaty Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada varyi ranchidye.

⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesí?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya.

¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay varyi siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?”

* **19:2-3** Daryaty ravichasara rivychada day, rijechusara jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

11 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara nivi yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunītiy, nītiy tojasīy yimu ray, nini vichasara jaryi juuchati.”

12 Jadchiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiy: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¡Yatīy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nītiy baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatīy Sésar jtyatīni!”

13 Satuvachodanumatīy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanīyaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatīy rutachara Judíyueda niqejadamura Cábata.

14 Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatīy páscovichtya rundajisīrya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jīrye jamu nutyityu.”

15 Richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitīy jvatyanyī crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyē, vinu Sésar.”

16 Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Rūveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasīy 23.26-43)

17 Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatīy rutachara Nijyamī Inosiīy Vichajora, jiryatīy Judíyueda niqejadamu rutacharara Córucota.

18 Jasiñi jita rūveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

19 Jadchiy jita sanutyadedada Pyidátubay jīravya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadedada variy crusityasantīrya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

20 Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnudyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatīmyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisīy daryaju, jiryatīy rūveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niqejadamu niqejada, jiryatīy Ebrévu niqejada, Cryécu niqejada jarye, Róma janvay niqejada jarye risaju titaju.

21 Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryara: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasīdye, jiryatīy suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

22 Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay varīryi: “Rañumya jasīdyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

23 Ribemyuyadanumatīy sūtarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jīyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusi yivara. Ripyuyadantīrya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatīmyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya.

24 Ramunītiy rúteda sūtarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatīrya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusi, mijunintiyi ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatīdye jtotanīrya Judenu niqejada nuchara:

“Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya nīday ruuvaayada sūtarumibe jasīy.

25 Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujipyude sacrusiyjisiy, jiryatuy Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju.

26 Sadiyadanumatuy Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatası jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.”

27 Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimuyju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasıy 23.44-49)

28 Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!”

29 Ramasada bínuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitora vasarijay bínujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujiijchara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya.

30 Sumutyajadanumatuy Jesúsra bínuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitanı yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

31 Jiryatuy Páscu rundamuy jutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamaçho jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatuy jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Páscu vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi.

32 Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatuy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsısjaju nada.

33 Riñumutaryijadanumatuy sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday.

34 Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju.

35 Nituy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatuy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy.

36 Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutagara saduutera, mitya.”

37 Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy: “Riryajnuy sanacho jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasıy 23.50-56)

38 Jadchiy jita rivasiy, suteda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatuy Jusıy sıtya. Niñi tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatuy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vassenı. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya.

39 Nicodémubay jarye jtijada variy sababyimu, nituy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitora vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatuy murı vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda.

40 Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryanı rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu.

⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye.

⁴² Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Páscó rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiy.

² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudyetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.”

³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapyomu.

⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyomuju day.

⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejuu day.

⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejuu bachara jasintyi, paañi jarye, jiryatiy rimošiiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejuujsa ravichada day, tajiñejojuni ramosipyoranidye.

⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada.

⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju cetera nuçhara didye, jiryatiy rutay:

“Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanuyyube jiryorimuyuntidye.

Jesús dityadoda Maríabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini

(Márcu 16.9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Maríabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy.

¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.”

¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Maríabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi.

¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Maríabay variy, nini dyetya nutasarani jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.”

¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríya!” Sanumityejada jita Maríyabay variy sanachojü, suteda Ebrévu niqejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niqesada day.

¹⁷ Jesús jteda variy Maríyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyujü didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatiy rajasumichara rajyemyujü, jiryatiy jiryejyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatiy jiryindenu varintyidyeñi.”

¹⁸ Sayada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryejyü.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatiy tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatiy ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatiy tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyü, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimujü, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyü.”

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sadyadoda rirya jiyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy.

²¹ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús junay ruvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyü. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

²² Saniquemuyadanutimiy Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyani Judenu Jnutu.

²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchueda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchueda variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi

²⁴ Tumasabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanutimiy Jesús jichiityarivabemyu.

²⁵ Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchiy jita mumurundamiñijyatemusiy, rivyichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntiy, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantiy. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiy, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyü. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryejyü.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jita suteda siva Tumasabantiy: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravyitasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”

²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!”

²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumasabavya: “¿Jiryatiy jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nityi tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, niñi jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachojü ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachojü?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyiya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuçhara ranicha catera padyevya.

³¹ Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuçhara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyudaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujuñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jimityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu.

² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy ruñayada Párunañi, Natañenubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsja datyanujube jarye ruusaju titaju.

³ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsca.

⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivataavay jiryey, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.”

⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day.

⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jitará jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy.

⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñunday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy.

⁹ Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu.

¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajiryey quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.”

¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya.

¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu.

¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variriyi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jitará quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi.

¹⁴ Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada

Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rašiveda carniru denujuu.”

¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji, ¿jivyataravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rašiveda carnirujuu.”

¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jije chitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatij mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatij rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyanicharariy rašiveda carnirujuu.”

¹⁸ Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, titidye rari che varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.”

¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

Jesúsja datyibay jaryi savatasj

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsja datyibay, jaryi savatasj, jiryatij sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Páscovichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimymyu ji, Nutyityu, chi?”

²¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay siva jiryatij sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?”

²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyi vata sajnyu ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.”

²³ Ramunitiy rarayada jirya niqejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasj, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Ratyi vata sajnyu ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

²⁴ Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasj, sani tuchu vijyomujache titajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

²⁵ Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi titaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi numyuy titaju ranchiy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu

¹⁻² Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura cetera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riyyisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamujyu variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”

³ Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadytanunumayajada variy yisa rupivye, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuyyu vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu.

⁴ Jiryatij simyñuyada Jesús variy ruusantij, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij ratyuchuti jiryivantirya.

⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatij riinteryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nucyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?”

⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya.

⁸ Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntij, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”

⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimujyu varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday.

¹⁰ Jiryatij runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyujuy.

¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatij sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimujyu, niday rajtisara junantij. Daryatij sayasiy jarichuvimujyu, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntij.”

Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimiyusiy jiryatij Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiipyude Jerusarimujyu, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatij riryupichara jiiituyada rundamu riva day.

¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatij Ajéñubay denuní, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatij Santiyácu denuní.

¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantij, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatij rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda

variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuçhara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatij tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye jurij varyiñi Jesús.

¹⁷ Nijini vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni.

¹⁸ Nevij yinuy riche mucadini jinu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatij sumutya jidyetyadoda murichirya, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadicha yinota varyi, rabuy sapude varyi, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintyi.

¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunijiy rutay jiniquejadamura ritya Asendama, jiryatij vuryitay Nuda mucadira.

²⁰ Ne yinuy sanijyu nuçharara murrapedyedye:

Dañuma ramacho sarorij mitya rorij, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday. Tara nuçhara jtantyi:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunijiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatij sasiityarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatij samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita varyi danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsabasiy, ravichanuyada sitya taryarantij, Justu. Nuntij vichanuyada Matiyasiy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda varyi Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijeçhij vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitij racha nusuyasi nudyisa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatij yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita varyiñi Matiyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintyiyu: “Ritomantij, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadjayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscó. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu varyi jasiy.

² Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara rorij varyi, jiryatij rimyasada varyi jasiy.

³ Varicharaju ridiyiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada varyi ruuva, nuvantij, nuvantij, nuvantij.

⁴ Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi varyi. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantij, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judíyueda varyi Jerusarimu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy.

⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay varyi ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu.

⁷⁻⁸ Runteda varyi, rityittada varintyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvij nuñi timusij sitenu vuñiquejadamura.

⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatij Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye

títajū. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyurveda títajū, vuy jíta sítenu Judíyurveda day, jivye jíta vutyevay vichavadye. Títajūnuma vutyuvachu sítenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatij sivaay Judenu samij jidyetyadata darya.”

¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jíta nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?”

¹³ Tini jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubymiy dyetya, jiryatij riryatosirya bínujá vadijá daryaju, títajū ripyoyasij varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jíta Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubymiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jíta jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyurveda, jiryatij Jerusarí janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada.

¹⁵ Tamá niyubymiy nuñicha, tamá. Niyubymiy dyetya jiryejyu nudye. Tamá vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tamá.”

¹⁶ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeñi tuvachumara jiryatij saniquenuyada tarij Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovénu.

¹⁷⁻²¹ Suteda jíta Jovenubay tarij variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu títajū nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyeñu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jíta ramaryisa jimeyantij. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatij jarichumura, mityamusij judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudijū variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisij, jiryatij Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitij vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuy, sajantyutya variñi.

²² Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayénuveda. Jesús jíta, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequebyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadyanunutyi mityamusij judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusij datyadoda jarye jiryatij sivaayada jiryequebyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeñi datyisaviñudarya.

²³ Nini Jesús, nitij machosij batyisijū Judenu jtedamujū, jiryeñiday jurityiñi, jiryeñi jvatyanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi.

²⁴ Sumuryatij jíta Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya títajū varintyidyeñi.

²⁵⁻²⁸ Davyíbe jíta jtañuyada tarij sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutij ríchanay rajechij, radyechij jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabebyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundy, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusaraní jivyatasí, jiryatij jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sítenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusij ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatij jutí jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tarij.

²⁹ Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tarij vumyunatyí Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumatij, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo.

³⁰ Nini datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyeñu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

³¹ Jiryatij savichanuyada Davyibe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Cristu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijjomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi.

³² Nini Jesus samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusi, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi.

³³ Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesus, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatij sutatyi darya siva. Jesus jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatij jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tama ni Davyibe rani jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuvij rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimyi.

³⁶ Darya suteda Davyibe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jihu Jesus jiryatij jiryebetiyi crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada ranuju jarye, jiryatij vuryitay Cristuni.”

³⁷ Rityuvachodanumatij nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchij jita ruteda siva Pyitrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?”

³⁸ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryanima paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryanima jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucristu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchurveda, sasay Yintu variy jirye.

³⁹ Tapi sutedama Judenu jiryeyyu darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

⁴⁰ Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyitrubay, sadatyanunuyada variriyi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

⁴¹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju.

⁴² Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Jesus nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesus siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

⁴³ Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesus nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju.

⁴⁴ Jiryatij titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya.

⁴⁵ Rityeryutyanyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritij jantyuyadavadye.

⁴⁶ Titaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanyada jijechiya varintyi.

⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada titaju nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesus jasachutityiyada titaju rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatij saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jiyuuchurveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy.

² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Titaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo.

³ Sadiyadanumaty nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy.

⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuy nañecho!”

⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.”

⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamiñi, ¡Yarupi!”

⁷ Sireda jita santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichiy jarye.

⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

⁹ Titaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridiyani Judenu.

¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

¹² Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayenuveda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha.

¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Nini sanicha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sichanaty daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarutyi Pyidátu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyamí sanichati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi.

¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu nini sanicha Judenu jiintyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutyi, nitiy rañicha juvi.

¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatiñi nitiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanityi sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay.

¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyaní savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevidyé jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sundefada Jesús vuy, ramunitiy samisadesiy samidyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús.

¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosi: Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryánuma jachipiya saniyyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryeyuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jittuyada Judenumusiy.

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajatyí jpajadaní Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusiju, jiryatíy vuryeyada ráñuni.

²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyi jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintyi. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jijeryetavabe jtosi, jiryatíy saju tuchuvabedyeryi.

²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jita jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatíy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

²⁴ Titaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchiy jita titaju jiryatíy ruutijada susijyu.

²⁵ Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranicha jiryeyyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadaní jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

¹ Nanuniquejada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye.

² Riñiquettada varirya jiryatíy nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesús musiy vuryi jriryá diibyimusiy misada.”

³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye.

⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquejada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.

⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye titaju yisaju.

⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chí jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chí jtyamu?”

⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chí?”

¹⁰ Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeñi crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanitiyari varyi sadiijyomusiyu. Sutédamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu.

¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jirye jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryejetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bama Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatij vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju.

¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jyatara jadchij jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatij sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara varyi vuryeyada.”

¹³ Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho varyi: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samij nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara cat-era nuyada, tapi jantyuyanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityitada variñada. Ridyetyada jita varyi nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujuy.”

¹⁴ Jiryatij ridyíñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pariche rupajada jadchij jityuunusiñada, Pyítrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatij mityamusij juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni.

¹⁷ Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

¹⁸ Jadchij jita riñatuyada variñadantij, rubayada jita varyi nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantiyamuy ne sanadatyanu Jesús jtyamunuday.”

¹⁹ Pyítrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samij, samiryavidye sadij Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryejyu, varimiyata Judenuj dyetya.

²⁰ Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.”

²¹ Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusij sundejada daryaju ridiyi.

²² Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatañuma vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusij.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusij

²³ Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyítrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita varyi yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumij jarye jtesij darya nadyiva.”

²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu varyi: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusij.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ji jteda sutosij jimyuchechij, jiryatij numyunatij Davyíbeñi: ¿Tarajura riñique munuñumij, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamij nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuy.

²⁷ S̄itenu j̄ita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. N̄ini j̄ita j̄ijeryeti sami. Riyaronu j̄ita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye j̄iyaronuni.

²⁸ Ruutotanimya t̄itaju varidyerya, jiryatiy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya.

²⁹ Diye, Nūjye, yājnuy nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yāvanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye.

³⁰ Yājmutya j̄ijyomutu ratyasarata, yātidye judanu variy, yātidye jvaantyirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, t̄ittasara risaju, jidyenu j̄iintyasimisiy, jiryatiy Jesús j̄tyat̄ini.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumaty riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy t̄itaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada j̄ita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada t̄itajumusi jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatiy rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne t̄i niqenuyada: “J̄irya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada j̄ita sansubymiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvayyu variy.

³⁴ Ne t̄imusiy rasutyeyñuyada tara; jiryatiy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutyanyuyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyeyñuyada tara ruumusi.

³⁵ Jiryatiy rumutyanyuyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubymimiyujura, ribeyñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy j̄ita richeñuyada yivara daryatiy rivyata day.

³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubymiy varidyerya s̄itya day, Bernabénuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriiñuti, Chipyiryey ratyuumu vichi variñi.

³⁷ N̄ini t̄aryutyanyuyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavayyu.

5

Sajuuchurveda Ananíasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantyi, ravichanuyada s̄itya Ananíasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera j̄ijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavayyu.

³ Suteda j̄ita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿T̄arajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintyi, taraju? jiryatiy sanujachipiya quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera j̄ijyuday.

⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.”

⁵ Satuvachodanumaty Ananíasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama t̄itaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada t̄itajura.

⁶ Riñubeseda j̄ita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada j̄ita sujajyuutara sababyi, ruteda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura maçonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu.

⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiy murichirya niday.”

⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji.”

¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasintyi, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintyi, ridyiñuvijada diibi siva savatura maçonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyiñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu.

¹¹ Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvajyu day.

¹⁴ Riryasayada variy jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyítrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamísate.”

¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jitatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada titaju variy.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévuvada daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryanuma raniñuve Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.”

²¹ Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jijnijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujovimusiy.”

²²⁻²³ Ruutojada jita podisíyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.”

²⁴ Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?”

25 Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nityi tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu munuma riñi radesaniy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.”

26 Sayada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiya jiñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

27-28 Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundye! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.”

29 Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy.”

30 Nityi vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu, nini jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani.

31 Judenu jita jasuminyiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Nini rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda day.

32 Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.”

33 Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay.

34 Saradeda variy Varyisévuvada tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Nini vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunutyi rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.”

35 Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “iJiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! iSamiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura!

36 Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyi jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyami. Ruvedanumatiñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy.

37 Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatiy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintyiyu.

38 Ramutyi ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. iJiryanuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintyi.

39 Judenumusiryatiy nanudatyadoda day, ne jirye vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyí jiryechiryi sanijyu Judenu.” “Jo.”

40 Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujuy, rimyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “iNe sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!”

41 Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantiy, jiryatiy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva.

42 Titaju rundamu nanudatanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crístu.” Darya nday nanudatyannuyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Judenu jmutyisavajyu

¹ Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvantyi. Jadchiy jita Judíyuedantiy, jiryatiy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya títaju rundamu darya daryi nubechenodaveda day.”

² Jadchiy jita, riñatutyadeda Jesús nusovyeryi Judenumu tuvachuvay títajuntiy. Ruteda variy ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay.

³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy títaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda.

⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.”

⁵ Títaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nítiiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu títaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamusiñi, satitumya Judíyujuntiy.

⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusovyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmutya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaadamuy.

⁷ Judenu niquejada jasadaya variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarímu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada títaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyueda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye títaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimyi Machovadye jutyeryanijomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu.

¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya.

¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñecho vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.”

¹² Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japuvedamuju variñi.

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye.

¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryánuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuyvichadaju darya.”

¹⁵ Jiryatiy títaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuñiviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?”

² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadyadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.

³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusi, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiyadanumatyí sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jiryá mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.

⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutu-jiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jiryá mucadi jiiyyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.

⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvanyidye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiy, riryajmutyanuvisara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy titaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyí darya yivara.’

Ramunítíy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatyí, mumurundamiñiyatemusi sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiy; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita jude varintyidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavantiyidye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.

¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nitiy jantuyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadyadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samiryá jachityí risajuni.’ Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.

¹² Satuvachodanumatyí Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’

¹³ Rijetyiñumatyí jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye.

14 Supajada jita Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jijyebe: 'Jiyu jita yecha risa, títaju ratyeryivedata.' Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju.

15 Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, títaju sadadyeñu diimyuyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeri.

16 Rutoda jítara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

17 Jadchiy jita rani jtiryadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay:

'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

18 Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyiyubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye.

19 Niní jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay.

20 Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuní saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimyyu.

21 Sajatyadanumatiy sajay jiryorimyyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi.

22 Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay títaju tara datyadani. Niní jita sanícha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niñiquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

23 Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu.

24 Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatiy suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju.

25 Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye.

26 Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyí rityenujuy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanícha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvadye, taraju?'

27 Nitíy pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nuntyiyuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

28 Suteda jita variy sivantiy: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.'

29 Satuvachodanumatiy Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

30 Jadchiy jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatiy Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya.

31-32 Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tariy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday.

³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jiryā mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda rancha. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chī rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadityadoda nutasaranujuunubesiya.

³⁶ Nini Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurabay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju.

³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantiy, nini jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnuyadaju, satidye say jiryerya.

³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju.

⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arubay:

‘Jajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitij rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatij sasipyatasiy Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintij sadatyásiy, tama siti nudyimunuday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchij jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sitenu jijyomututani.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeni jvajeyanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu rorij jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichij jantyasij jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Nini jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunitij rasipyata jiyusiy jiryē, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryē.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryorij tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada títajuntirya jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenunij Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya niday jajvaatyanintyirya daryatij jidyi rivantiy.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryorij rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatij rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jiryā mucadimu, jiryatij Judenu jatyada riy

taniyyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyibe rundasarajuntiy.

⁴⁶ Nini Davyibe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju.

⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumubajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day.

⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij niyyami jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyaniyrye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

⁵¹ Jadchiy jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “iNe vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimyi risaju jiryey! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniyryuy Judenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy.

⁵² ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu.

⁵³ Nutyu jiryeyi rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeyi jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeyiday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquejtada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jñiqueyadamu sanachoju Estébanubay.

⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatij saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “jiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Niyyamidenu, jiryatij saraniy santyityudamyuju Judenu.”

⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay.

⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sitya Sávuru.

⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.”

⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varintiy: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávurubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávurubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

¹⁻² Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada

jaryi variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu.

³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada varyi rorivya, jadchityi satiiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatiy rurayada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada varyi titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada variryi samituchoda.

⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti Crístu, vuryeyada ráñu.”

⁶ Titaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada variryi, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranachó mityamusiy judejada varintyi, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jasirya.

⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuvay jamiryanu bayantutavay, rícheñechiyanuyada bayantuveda varyi nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada varyi ruvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi.

⁸ Ramuntiy riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay varyi.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju varyi ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.”

¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada varyi simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita varyi: “Nini jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatiy rutay datyaravajura.”

¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy.

¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatiy ramu, daryatiy sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantiy, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada varyi, vaduy, vatuy jarye.

¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntiy, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita varyi rivani jiryatiy sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatiy Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay variryi Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu varyi.

¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jijyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jijyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada varyi nadivara criqui: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.”

²⁰ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varyi siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryurya jiryatiy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju?”

²¹ Ne tara jnay yivaayasara nundye, tama tarade rañicha jiryi jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jijechipiyajada Judenunijyu.

22 Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada. Yajachiñuyyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipiyajada jijechemistry.

23 Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamirya vichada, mitya.”

24 Sumutyajada jita Siimyobay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

25 Nanutuchodanumatiy Pyitrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarimujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samariya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

26 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarimusi Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.”

27-28 Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasaní myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Niní sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiynutyi, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Niní taryada variy Jerusarimusi, jasityi sajachipiyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jic-yarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayiasiy jtyatibay.

29 Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudirya carru, yatidye jiya rajamijsa ravimu.”

30 Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu: “¿Jidyetyantara jiryatiy jiñiquetityi ramu?”

31 Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy radatya mityara, nutyichiy? Ti nita datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumiy, yamasa ratyuunu.”

32-33 Jiryatiy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carniru rutoda variy yivedajuni; nutyu carniru denu varityi riperya sasiy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jijyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadeda daryaju ratani, ramutimuy ne vanay sudutya ti nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chi? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

34 Sitajadoda jita myistyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?”

35 Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípeberya samituchoda Jesúsniy.

36 Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myistyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajnuuy, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?”

37 Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yatuy tuvachu titaju jijechemistrya jíidyeyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Niní sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.”

38 Sapyayada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebeyuy, myistyasita ravimusiy jaamuju, siyadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistyasi.

39 Nanasubedanumatiy jaamusintiy, sasoveda jita Judenu Jnutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistyasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninuma jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, sichanacheda variy.

40 Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva títaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsmu tuvachuju

1-2 Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsjsa datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijjomura, jiryatij Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatij richiitarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy.

3 Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiniday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva.

4 Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?”

5 Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatij yarupantanurye.

6 Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay.”

7 Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí.

8 Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnuyajada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju.

9 Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

10 Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsjsa datyi, Ananíyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!”

11-12 Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatij rutay Vasenúra, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatij Sávruru sítya, jiryatij Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatij Ananíyasiy jtyatini, jiryatij sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, satidye jaty jnyasubeda varintyi.”

13 Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siitaryivay, Jerusarímu vichavay.

14 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy títaju riy jiryatij rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatij riñatuy Yityata Ji.”

15 Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitij rajtitarar ritya nijyamijuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayénu dadyeñumuju risaju.

16 Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatij sasiitaryi daryaju ray.”

17 Sayada jita Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nütasantiy, jiryatij yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supayimu ray, yatidye jnyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.”

18 Varicharaju rajuuyada tara sanisimyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, sityuyada jita varintyi.

19 Sibyedanutmatiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsnihiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay.

20 Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryaniyjo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsnihyu: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.”

21 Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatiy sayasantanuchiy Jerusarimu riy, jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatiy savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?”

22 Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyuvada, jiryatiy Damáscumu vichavaryi, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsnihiy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyuvada juveda

23-24 Rajuu rundanutmatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyuvada juvedani Sávrubantyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi.

25 Ripyucheda jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarimuju

26 Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarimuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataryada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañi.

27 Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Nútaasa sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.”

28 Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarimu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.

29 Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyuvada jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju.

30 Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riyaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

31 Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riyasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

32 Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu.

33 Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada ranca jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni.

34 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda.

35 Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryanutimiyeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niqejadamu jíta ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavanti.

³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richu-utadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jíta navay rorichivyimu varirya.

³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jíta danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudymuju.”

³⁹ Sanubeseda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rijecheda jíta ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jíta bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujajuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa.

⁴⁰ Samachoda jíta Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasyidoda jíta variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jíta nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jíta variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesitya!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy.

⁴¹ Sadityadoda jíta Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jíta variñada. Sanatutyadeda jíta variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi.

⁴² Ridyetyada jíta Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy.

⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyó jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiy, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Niñi vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu.

² Niñi vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy.

³ Niñi diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy simuju. Niñu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!”

⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, suteda jíta variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatiy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variy jiñijyu.

⁵ Diye jíta yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini.

⁶ Niñi vicha sarorimyu Siimyó, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiñirya saroriy.”

⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Judenu jpanu, sayada jíta Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tiqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatiy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni.

⁸ Satuchodanumatiy titaju ruuvara, supajada jíta Jópemyu variryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatiy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintyi. Riñi mutiyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidiyada riva jarichu mutaryá. Rumusajayada jita variy nutyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju.

¹² Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara.

¹³ Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.”

¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.”

¹⁵ Sajatyiiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu dañi.”

¹⁶ Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatiy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatiy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy.

¹⁸ Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variy jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatiy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?”

¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatiy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho.”

²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yinudyeryi.”

²¹ Sumusada jita variy ruumu, sutañuejada jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi ranicha jiryatiy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?”

²² Ruteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Niní sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variy Judiyuvedajuni. Niní jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.”

²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimysuñuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa.

²⁴ Ratarimysiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyurveda jarye jiryatiy samiy nijyanvadyeryi.

²⁵ Sajañuejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu.

²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu.

²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.”

²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryenatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jiry: ‘¿Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?’ ”

³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay.

³¹ Sutare jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji.

³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jirinrya saroriy.

³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju.

³⁵ Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami.

³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayénu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu.

³⁷ Jiryedyetyantya raticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyueda mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye.

³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyani: Nini Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiryé, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day.

³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarímu, titaju Judíyueda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiipu tasasiy.

⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu.

⁴¹ Ne sadityadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyityadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimyityi vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye.

⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnadjuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibyimi jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya.

⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu: Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuuchueda sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu

⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada.

⁴⁵ Judíyueda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi titada varirya jiryatiy sarumiy Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyueda riñicha day.

⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij riyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jítara rutedantiy: “¡Jaryi rajuura datyara Judenu!”

⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaá nundyey, riryatidye jtyuyasij jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.”

⁴⁸ Sityanutadeda jíta Pyítrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jíta riyasantada variñi Pyítrubay: “Yamachō tarundamiy nudyisa.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jíta nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyueda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.”

² Sasubedanumatij Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judíyuedani.

³ Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.”

⁴⁻⁵ Jadchij jíta satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchij, daryatij savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá.

⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranachō, radyi jíta rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatij daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatij navay sajinumayasara.

⁷ Ratyuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi.

⁸ Ritatyi jíta variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatij javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day.

⁹ Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintiy: Jiryatij satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu variñundyeni.

¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jíta variy jadchij titaju jarichumujuntirya.

¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatij Cornéryu jpajadamu rañechō riy, ruuti ramu rorij, jiryatij nuyvicha ravimu.

¹² Sutatyi jíta Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchij jíta riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jíta Cornéryu rorivyimu.

¹³ Ninj tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatij Pyítru jtyati rutañi.

¹⁴ Ninj ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju.

¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatij munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy.

¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Ninj jíta Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jirye jíta rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day.

¹⁷ Judenu satyí mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varintiy: “¿Chi rañicha ray, chi? ramutij rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”

18 Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, richanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquíyamu

19 Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantyi. Varicharaju ruryayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyueda ridyetyanutityiyada rata.

20 Jasiy rivyichada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruutojadanumatiy Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruuvantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnihi.

21 Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachojū day.

22 Ridyetyadanumatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu.

23 Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatiy Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jiejchitya riva Judenu siityarisada.”

24 Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jiejchitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day.

25 Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujūni.

26 Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

27 Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju.

28 Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy.

29 Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatiy ruumu day.

30 Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamuyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

1 Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyanity variryi.

2 Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata.

3 Sunuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyiñi Pyítrubantyi.

4 Pa suru vichtya rundamu siirityadadani Pyítrubay, riiteyada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquiniyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada

variyyu, nuñi dañujuyumusiyy, riryatidye jnutyaya varyiy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatatadedani Pyítrubay niyyamijuu diya, Pásco vichyavasiyy.

⁵ Jiryatyy savichada Pyítrubay samyy jnutyasyi ravimyy nupocyy roriyy, Jesúsmy tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy varyiy sisy Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocyy roriyyimusiyy

⁶ Varyiy tarimyyusiyy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe niyyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay varyiy sutarujuy cabyimyy, puchusy savichada dajuuyuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada varyiy roriyyumyy day.

⁷ Mityamusiyy samutijada Judenu jpanu varyiy jasiyy, nutyy nonodaquy sadanutyadeda vandaquiiyy varyiy jasiyy. Suvatyyiyada sajiimunumyy Pyítrubay varyiy, sidyoadaju. Suteda jita varyiy jasiyy siva: “¡Vaniravajuy yanubesiy!” Rajuyyada jita cadyidyaju varyiy sajomutyy mururyamusiyy.

⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantyy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda variryaa. Sajatyyiyada jteda sivantyy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita variryee.”

⁹ Sasipyateda jita varyiy jadchyy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay variryaa savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniyy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyyata rameryisadamyy dyetya savichaniryee.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatyy naninutyara roriyyu, naditojada ramyy roriyyu, yivyamyy tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivajuy. Mityamusiyy ramuttada roriyyu nadajuy day. Nanusipyateda jita varyiy jadchyy, nanurupicheda vanira japupyy riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiyy, varicharajuy sadatyasubeda varyiy subivayuy: “Diyye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanyu rimyy, nini jantyuy Jeródesmyusiyy riva, Judíyuedamusiyy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattyy: Titajuy tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumatyy Pyítrubayuy, sayada jita varyiy Maríyajube roriyyuyuy, jiryatyy nanuvichada Juán jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyyeryadeda rajuy niyyamijuu varyiy jasiyy, Judenujsa rityuchoda varyiy jasiyy.

¹³ Suvatyyiñuvejada Pyítrubay varyiy nanuroriyyudavya, Maríyajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatyy ravichada sitya Rúdi.

¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatiryaa saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamyy varyiy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiyy roriyyu, satuchoda varyiy ruuva niyyanvay: “Pyítru jita roriyyumyy day.”

¹⁵ Ruteda jita varyiy rumyy siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumayaa, tajuy?” “¡Ne, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita varyiy sivantyy: “¡Suntu jnutyi dyetya!”

¹⁶ Junay suvatyyiyada Pyítrubay varyiy roriyyuva day. Rimyuttada jitaray roriyyu varyiy, ridyyiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi.

¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita varyiy riñecho: “¡Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita varyiy jasiyy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasyi ravimusiyy nupocyy roriyye.” Suteda jita jasiyy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchuy siva Santiyácu, titajuy vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchyy tajijuy.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuy: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintyy?”

¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi vatyy sanacho. Ne ridyyiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samyy variryi sutarumyy. Suvatyyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumyy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe varyiy jadchyy, Jerusarimusiyy, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita varyiy jasiyy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi.

²¹ Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva.

²² Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “iNutyu rani ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!”

²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintyi.

²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávrubatyá nanutaryada Jerusarímusiy, nanusamyutimyatyi criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatyi rufañuyada Márcuntiñi.

13*Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda*

¹ Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatyi rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatyi Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatyi savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy.

² Judenu niyyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujuyyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatyi rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.”

³ Jadchiy jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanudatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchiy, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchiy cartyequiivimu, jiryatyi sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju.

⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanudatyadoda variy jasiryá Judenu niquejada, Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju.

⁶ Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatyi suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatyi Barjesús sitya.

⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatyi Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, nini vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju.

⁸ Jamiryá savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada.

9-10 Sávrubay jita, jiryatij sityantij Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samij sanacho rinyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasij rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye?”

11 Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadij variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchij jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachij sajomutunchiyu.

12 Sadiyadanumatij japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satitadaya varirya Judenu datyadoda.

Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatij Pyisidiya mucadimura

13 Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysij, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntij, jiryatij Pajidiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy rusasij, sataryada Jerusarimuju.

14 Nadayada jita variy jadchij, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntij, jiryatij Pyisidiya mucadimu darya. Jadchij jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy.

15 Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niquejada catera padyevya, jiryatij Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niquejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiniquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.”

16 Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryéñi tuvachutij Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samij rañechontidyecyu.

17 Sajaryetada jita jinu Irayénuveda Judenu riy tarij vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchij yindejadata riy.

18 Daryajuyyu vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy.

19 Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy.

20 Daryajuyyu pacha vaatamusij, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samiru jtyatibay variy.

21 Jadchij jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávruru jtyatibaryi, daryajuyyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatij savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyí jurirya.

22 Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintiyiñi Sávrubantij, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyí bentij. Jadchij jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyí, jiryatij samij vanu rajyu dañi. Ninij jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatij ricanuchara darya.

23 Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará.

24 Jesús judedajisij, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchij jita jiryajityuy.

25 Rabaryjiryadanumaty sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita varyy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatyy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchyy jita sutedantyy: Jativyenumanĭ nu risintyy. Nĭnĭ jita jaryiñu rimusidyē, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusyy ramyasanuy satuunu day, ramutimyy ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryanĭ suteda Juán Jityanubay.

26 Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyy Avurabay dadyeñu jiryē, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jiryā jantyuyada niquejada day.

27 Jiryatyy Jerusariĭ janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryuy jantyutyaranĭ Jesús. Ramutimyy ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatyy riñiquettanuyada variryā catera, jiituyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadedā variryā jiryā saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivani.

28 Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidātu varyy: Yajvatyaniñĭ Jesús.

29 Rivyichanimyuyadanumatyy taranĭ Jesús, titaju jiryatyy Judenu niquejada daryāra: Nurya niday riryechaniñĭ. Rumusadedā jita ratasasiy crusiñĭ, rumuchoda jita variñĭ.

30 Jasi dyē samisadedā varyy Judenu diibyimusidyēñĭ.

31 Rajuu runda saraju sadyanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatyy riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidéyamusyy, Jerusariĭmujū. Riñĭ riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya.

32 Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyy jita Judenura jiryatyy suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara.

33 Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatyy ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatyy samisanyy daryajunĭ Jesús. Daryanĭ ranicha murrayada nuchara cateraniy, darajujyu murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñĭ rañicha radyenu, jiryatyy diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

34 Jiryatyy samisanityi Judenu diibyimusiñĭ Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryanĭ Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryeryā jiryatyy ritēda tariy siva Davyĭberya: Daryanĭ racha jijyu.

35 Ramunĭtiy rŭtay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanĭ jivyatabi jiryatyy jijyu jĭintyasiĭ dañĭ.

36 Nĭnĭ Davyĭbentyi, sacasiyadanumatiryā jiryatyy suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita varyy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy.

37 Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañĭ Jesús day, ramutimyy ne sapuyada day.

38 Jiryadatya jiryedyē, ratyeryiveda, nuñĭ tuchuma ranchiy: Jasi dyē simura juuchurveda ramityadedā vujyu.

39 Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityaniy ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyy ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya.

40-41 Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantyy:

Jiryajnyuy jiryē, rrachuvay, jiryatittara, jiryaparutay varyy, nutyu ranĭ jita rañichaniy samiryā jiryē, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu tĭ tuchodamuntiy.”

42 Richipyatedanumatyy jutyeryanijyo vimusyy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajatyi niquejada ratarya jiituyada rundamuntiryā jiryā niquejadantyy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatiy jutyeryanijomusiy, rajuu Judíyuvēda siityarijāda variñāda Pávurujube, Bernabéta, jiryatiy ruteda Judíyuvēdayu, rijerye siityarijādani. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Jūdenū jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya jītuyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda niyamijuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Jūdenū niquejada variy.

⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Judíyuvēda rajuu niyamīva, ramuchāda variy rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi.

⁴⁶ Ramunītiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Jūdenū niquejada, jiryatiy Judíyuvēda jiryedye, nūtyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnuyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi.

⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya sūteda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyāda, dañuma riryēcha mucadi sutyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Jūdenū niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Jūdenuntiy. Tītajū jiryatiy sabayada Jūdenū junareju jnuyadajuriy, riñi jīta tuvachoda ramu day.

⁴⁹ Jadchiy jīta rurayada Jūdenū niquejada tītajū Pyisīdiya mucadiva.

⁵⁰ Judíyuvēda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Jūdenū daryaju. Vichāda jnutyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñāda Pávurujube, rijetyāda saraju jimyucadimusiñāda.

⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “jiryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayāda jīta variy Icóniyumuju.

⁵² Rimechojada jīta Jūdenū siityarivay jichanayadamu, Jūdenū Jnutu mūchadedā daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichāda Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyuvēda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara nīday nanuniquejada jasidye, nūtyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyuvēda ramuntiy, nūtyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi.

² Tavay Judíyuvēda jīta, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi.

³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, nanīteda variy sanijyu Jūdenū. Nīnī dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tīttasara jarye, nadanī jīta niquejada sītenura santutyuyāda niquejada.

⁴ Riñantajajadama vichāda janvay variyu, tīnī niquejada riyadaju Judíyuvēda day, tīnī niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntiyidye.

⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñāda Pávurujube, Judíyuvēda, japuvēda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichāda tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñāda, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichūta risaju nada.

⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jīta variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira.

⁷ Jasiy nanudatyanunuyadara samituchoda.

Rūveda ravichūtanī Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayuma daryaju darya.

⁹ Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niqnejada. Sunuyada jíta Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jije chitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.”

¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimyusiy jasiy variy siva: “¡Yaraniy vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jíta variy.

¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “¡Nanimusama jíta judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!”

¹² Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jíta ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísuju niquenuni, tapi nivitya niquenuyada jaryi.

¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jíta Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitani voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, ¿taraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jirye daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy titaju sunderavara.

¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatyí rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada varirya.”

¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutijada jíta Judíyueda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatichoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jíta ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jíta variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diiñunumani.

²⁰ Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jíta variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jíta nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy.

²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jíta jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryentiy.

²² Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.”

²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusiy, Pajídiya mucadimuju.

²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Jüdenü niqnejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy.

²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucaşiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsümu tuvachuvay nada, Jüdenü jmutyadata.

²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Jüdenü riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Jüdenü mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.”

²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsümu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuveyvedabay Jerusarímu

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaninyu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”

² Ramuntiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne jechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnu, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsümu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jítara Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvary vadi tuchoda: “Muyeñintimyu ne Judíyüveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchüveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Jüdenü.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samiryä jasiryi Jesúsümu tuvachuvay, sansuvey jarye, rimityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Jüdenü ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura.

⁵ Jasidey riñubesubeda Varyisévüveda tevay Jesúsümu tuvachuvay; rüteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidye jtotaniryä Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.

⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Jüdenü jiryequybyimusiryä, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.

⁸ Jüdenü nitiy datyara vüjechiy, sadyadoda samiy vüdyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vütyi sasayada daryantiy.

⁹ Ne savatada Jüdenü jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasiryä jiyuuchüvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday.

¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryüdyä Jüdenü ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyü day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyuntiyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujehideda rajuyu.

¹¹ Nutyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

12 Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

13-14 Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, santyutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju.

15 Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

16-18 Rivasiy jita rajatyi ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyueda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusinuma raratyadosumintirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitij jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

19 Ramunítij rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu.

20 Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara.

21 Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitij datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryaniyjomu rasutye titaju jiyuyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

22 Jadchij jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vunquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitaní Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasij jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanjuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu.

23 Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sídísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy.

24 Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisij jiryechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama.

25 Ramunítij nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásijyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta.

26 Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day.

27 Ramunítij nuñi jpani Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy.

28 Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyjunoday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara.

29 Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatyava tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samij jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samij racha jiryeyadaju.”

30 Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

31 Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy.

32 Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada nıday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanunıradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy.

33 Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanıbıvajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada.

34 Sídasibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada.

35 Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samıtuchoda, nanıtuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jıtada tuchunumayajada darajujyu

36 Tarundamu sıteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnyuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.”

37 Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sıtya taryara Márcu.

38 Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryısayıy Pajıdiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryısa jvaayadanachı nıday, tama.”

39 Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varıdye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sısayıy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chıpyırye ratyuumuju.

40 Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varıntyıdye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yınyıyata samiy nanunachı.”

41 Jadchiy jita nanutiryorıjadara Síriya mucadi, Sidısiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyıtyıyada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadısa Pávurujube, Sídasitya

1 Nadıtıojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tıquı Jesúsmu tuvachubay, ravichada sıtya Timutévu. Sunıda vichada Judıyıtoda, Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, sajay jıtamuy ne vichada Judıyu day. Rıtañuyada jita variñi: “Nıni jita sıtenu samırya jıvadichı.”

2 Darya rıteda Crıstumu taryıvachavay rityi vıchanuyada Dísturamu, Icınıyumu jarye.

3 Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya rısa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, rıryatıdye jmutya jasiy vıchavay Judıyurveda variñi, rıdyetyısatya ne Judıyu savıchanuyada sajadıye.

4 Rıryamıryıjadamu, jityuchıtıtyıyada vıchadıvara nusuchavay jteda, jıryatıy rijechıpyıyada rımyıtyumıtya Jerusarımura, rıryatıdye tuvachu nıjyanvay variy ramu.

5 Ramunıtyı rivyanıtyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu varıyu, rıryasajeyajada sanıjyanvajyuu variy.

Pávurubay díyada mıtyamusiy siva Masedónıya mucadımu vıchı

6 Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niqejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu.

7 Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy.

8 Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimyuju.

9 Nuporataša jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.”

10 Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho car-tye nuryamityejuju, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

11 Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy.

12 Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimyuju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamiy.

13 Jiituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jinijyu, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuuu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu.

14 Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanyuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru.

15 Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachit-yari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

16 Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunitiy sacanayadara rajuurá criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya.

17 Sasiitaryijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.”

18 Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Rítay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

19 Ridiyadanumatiy sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju.

20 Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay.

21 Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.”

22 Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jjiivusetavay variñada.

23 Rajuuranutimiy rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho jiyu.”

24 Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunitiy sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

25 Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyuada variy nanunacho.

26 Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyya variy cadyidyajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay.

27 Sidyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyyya tanuvunusavay titaju.”

28 Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!”

29 Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiyy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube.

30 Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.”

31 Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy viva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

32 Nanuniquejada jitaru Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye.

33 Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju.

34 Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

35 Jnaryanutimiy ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiiivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.”

36 Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jñiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.”

37 Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jiiivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantiy. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!”

38 Rityuchoda jita jiiivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanutimiy: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy.

39 Riyada jita japuveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nvyichadamusiy.”

40 Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Dídiyaju rorimuju. Nanudiyadanutamiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita variy.

17

Riñiqueyada nijyanvajuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryijada riva Anjípodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo jasiy.

² Savichechínuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jiiituyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyuedata riva catera nucharayu.

³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Nini Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, nini Judenu jaryeti sanicha.”

⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita variy nadimu Pávurujuyu. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa.

⁵ Judíyueda jita jnuntya variy siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya variy rajuumusiy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay nijyamijuumu variñada.

⁶ Ne ridyiñuejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda variy nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada variy rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada títaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiryva vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy.

⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.”

⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuura, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda variyu.

⁹ Rimechotadeda jitaras Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya variy ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Variy nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuyu. Naditojadanumatiy nadayada variy Judíyueda jutyeryanijyomuju.

¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyueda samiryva vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuedamusiy; samiryva rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Títaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnyu sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay daryá.”

¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye.

¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyueda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniy varintyiryi.

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiinijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu.

¹⁵ Rityi jnutyanyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sídasijumyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

16 Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha.

17 Ramunıtiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judıyurveda ravimu jutyeryaniyyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatıy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Tıtaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu.

18 Jadchıy jıta riñiquéttada jaryi datyavañi, tıni datyanunuyada darya Epicurévurveda datyadoda day, ti nıday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicurveda datyadodantıdye. Tıni jteda darya sanıjıy day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tıni jtedantıdye: “Nıtyu nınuma tavichada jamı judenu, sani jatichetyanıdyeyu.” Darya nıday ruteda variy, jiryatıy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samıtuchoda Jesúsniy, samısasubedanchıy jarye.

19 Rıryaracheda jıta jadchıy jutyeryaniyyomujunı, jasıtyi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jıta variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranıcha jıryatıy jıdyetyanu vadirara?”

20 Jıryatıy yıtay taji nta, ne nıtyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nıdyetyarurya nıtyura ranıque jırya day, nıtyura.”

21 Jıryatıy jasiy vıchavadyeryı, Aténasıy janvay, taji vıchada janvay jarye, jıryatıy rımechojada tarıpyuju jasiy ruusantıy, ne ruuvaañıyada tara ranchıy. Vadi tuchodanacho rıtyuvachunuyada daryaju day, rıtıyutıtıyada varırya, rıtyuvachoda variy risaju darya.

22 Saradeda jıta Pávuru jutyeryaniyyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jıryatıy Aténasıy janvay jırye, nıtyu rıny, jaryiñumate jıryeñi jachıpiya sanıjıy satu day.

23 Rajeñuji radıñumaya siva satuvıcha, jiñunıjıy vıtya jıryejechipıyasara day, jiñunıjıy. Jadchıy jıta radyi rıva sarorıy satuntıy, jasiy radyi rıva nıquejada nıchara variy ranıy: Ne nıdyetyadani judenu day. Ray jıta radatyanu Judenu sıtenu jırye, dajıtya jıryetyuvachunumaya jıdyetyısadamu simu satu.

24 Judenu, nıtiy judejadara mucadi, tıtaju jıryatıy mucadıvara, ne savıchasara Judenu jırya rorımyu day, jıryatıy sıvaay nıjyamı sajura, tapi nıtya Nıtyıtyu jarıchumu day, mucadımu jarye.

25 Dantıyamuy ne savata sasay nıjyamı tarayu; nıni jıta sadıyerya vıryınyada day, vıñeryeyajada jarye, tıtaju jıryatıy vıryımura.

26-27 Tıqui nıjyamımusıy sındejada Judenu rıy tıtaju jaryedo nıjyamı, rıtyıdye rachasara tıtaju mucadıva. Nıni bayada tıtaju nıjyamıjıra jıryunda, rıvyıchajo jarye, rıryatıdye vata sanacho Judenu mıtyajısiy, riñıyaresıy jıvyatanumaya variy sanacho. Rıpyanıvıy sıtenu sanıcha Judenu vıryajısiy.

28 Sutedamuju vıryınyejıyasara, vıchıquıtyajantıy, vıvyıchasarantıy. Daryanı suteda jasıdyeñi murrayada datıy jıryetyenu: Vıy jıta Judenu dadıyenu day.

29 Jıryatıy Judenu dadıyenu vıy ¿nıtyıchıtya vıryajachıpiya Judenunıchıy óruterıa jvaachi nıjıy day, nıtyıchıy? dantıyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nıjıy, dantıyamuy ne ravıchıterıa jvaachi nıjıy, jıryatıy sıvaay vanu jıdyetyadatara, sajachıpiyajadata jarye.

30 Tamı sani baya Judenu riñıjıy nıjyanıvırya jıryatımyu ne rıdyetyanıyada variy dıdyerya, tamı. Dıye jıta sıtay Judenu ruuva nıjyanıvay: Jıryaparuy rıva vacha jachıpiyajada, jıryatıdye sııtyarı varırye. Daryanı sıtay Judenu tıtaju nıjyamıju, tıtaju mucadıva vıchavajıy.

31 Sabamıy Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jıtyaju day, satıdye dıtyanu rıy nıjyanıvay chıra rachajayasara tanuvunısi, chı; chıra rachajayasara

risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jiryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumaty nijyanvay jiryaty samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajaty tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.”

³³ Ramunitiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusi.

³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryaty rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunisiyu, Areyópacu jamí, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryaty nanitya Damarisa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimysiy, Coríntyumuju.

² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jamí. Ne tarij jtinu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryaty Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Titaju Judíyueda rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunitiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada.

³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaanu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu.

⁴ Titaju jítuyada rundamu saniquetada jutyeryaniyjomu riy Judíyueda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodanijyu varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditijadanumaty Sídasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusi, ne saparuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuedava sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

⁶ Saniquetadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyueda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.”

⁷ Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryaty satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyaada jutyeryaniyoniy.

⁸ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyjo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy.

⁹ Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu.

¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiniy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.”

¹¹ Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuní ranchaju, jiryaty sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumaty Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuní, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.”

¹⁴ Sani niqeruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítu varenu variryi Judíyurveda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jirye niqejada, Judíyurveda.

¹⁵ Nutyu jiryefñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jirye niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdytya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.”

¹⁶ Supajada jita variy jadchiryi.

¹⁷ Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryaniyyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada muriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasisy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu.

¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasy, sayayada jita variy jutyeryaniyyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyurvedata variy jasiyu.

²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudysa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarimuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquíyamuju.

²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyanyiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niqejada datyadodaju.

²⁵ Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy variryu Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day.

²⁶ Nini jita jotada niqejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryaniyyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitani, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada.

²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy.

²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadeda Apódosiryi Judíyurveda jñiquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niqejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

¹ Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

² Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.”

³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.”

⁴ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.”

⁵ Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy.

⁶ Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jijyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy.

⁷ Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

⁸ Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu.

⁹ Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu cetera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara.

¹⁰ Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiiy Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyidyerya.

¹¹ Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiiy judejada, jiryatiiy tittasara darya.

¹² Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiiy riiriyunuyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujaju jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiiy jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jadchiiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyueda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatiiy rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiiy Jesúsusiiy, jiryatiiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.”

¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryeque, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?”

¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiiy bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiiy rorimysiiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.

¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyueda titaju varirya, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiiy

rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.”

¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyichaniñuyada tariy.”

¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimiravedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicy-atera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.

²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.”

²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadede Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay.

²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiryi sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyanañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyejuura criquiy.

²⁵ Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatiryi darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy.

²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niñi jtya: Jiryatiryi ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay.

²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiryi vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiryi rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiryi rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiryi nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquejtada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.”

²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiryi vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaquii, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáruçu, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy.

³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rityaniryuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi.

³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiryi Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.”

³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tini jtada tajidye, tini jtada tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada ruusasidye.

³³ Judíyurveda siityeniyitiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajuu. Rityenu rañi niquetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju.

³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiy variy: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésunu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadede jita cetera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintyi.

³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara.

³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu rorij, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu.

³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrueda nada vanujuy, satu rorij jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada.

³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatij natuy japu variy jiryentyi.

⁴⁰ Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryánuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.”

⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryánuma jiya jiryorimuyju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

¹ Ripyaruyadanumatij riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiriyi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju.

²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimunyi saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyueda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy.

⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírrubay denuni, Beréya jamí; Aristyáruca, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamijuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatij Déribe jamini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamijuñada.

⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi.

⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda rij nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

⁷ Tummycyu rundamu nuntjeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju.

⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatij nuntjeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu.

⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatij ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada variy jasiñi, jiryatij jamuca saniquejada

daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada variy jasiñi, sajuuyada variy tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita variy diibyini.

¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho variy, sarañuvejada variy sancha, samariyajada variy jasiñi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasi day.”

¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitarapa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita variy rivasiy.

¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada variy.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju.

¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadedada variy jadchiy cartyevimuni, nudyeyada jita variy jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju.

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudyitojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudyitojada Myidétumu.

¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramuntiy sanatutyadedada Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu.

¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Pávuru, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura ravychaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravychanuyada jiryemyucadimu variy.

¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatyá ray, rajetyadara rañisijya variy rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravychada variy, jiryatiy vacha rivychaniryuyada Judíyueda daryaju ray.

²⁰ Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravychanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimiyuntiy.

²¹ Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyueda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada variy jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntiyityu Jesucristu day.

²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy.

²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryántyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji.

²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Nini rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada ráñuju.

²⁵ Diye jiryajnuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye.

²⁶ Ramuntiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatye dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju.

²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara.

²⁸ Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata títaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jiryey, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay.

²⁹ Radyetyisatya ranumaty tochiy jiryey, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryeguebyimu, riryajarupanunuví variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinachó daryá.

³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay varyi.

³¹ Ramunítíy rítay jiryiva: Jiryajny samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryjada datyadoda mumurí vaata saraju jiryey, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jny samiy, jiryantya jny samiy.

³² Diye rítay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnuty jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niqejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jiryey niqejada ravanuty jiryey, jiryey niqejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay títaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy.

³³ Ne taramuy rañiruy riva tí criquiyy pupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay.

³⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatiy rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyanimayavay jarye.

³⁵ Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jiryey nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanítíy vuryimuty riy jantyuyanímíy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niqejada: Vuryanumaty jmutya tara, raní jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani tí.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumaty Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita varyi títaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu varyi.

³⁷ Jadchiy jita runayada títaju, rimyariyadani Pávuru, richiñuvayada varyi samayava.

³⁸ Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadiy ramyovanuday.” Jadchiy jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímuju

¹⁻² Rumuryadanumaty varyi nuy, nutyuchucheda varyi ruuva, nudyeyada jita varyi, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyi. Ratarimysiy nudytojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuintiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantiy, nudytojada varyi Pátaramuntiy, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartyey jasiy, rayaruyadanuma varyi Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada varyi ravimu, nudyeyada jita varyi jadchiy.

³ Jvadicharanumaty ravichada Chípyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramachó jita vumyidamyiju Chípyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada varyi jadchiy, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudytanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartyey.

⁴ Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudytotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda varyi vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita títaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa varyi jasiy.

⁶ Nutyuchucheda varyi jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintiy, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimuyju varidye.

7 Rabaryjjadanumatiy nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitojada jita variy Todemáyidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa.

8 Ratarimysiy nudyejada jadchintyi, nudyitojada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay.

9 Nini vichanuyada dañujuyu detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy.

10 Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiyy sitijada.

11 Sitijadanumatiy nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantiy, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyurveda Jerusarímuní rajami, riryatidye say Judíyurveda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

12 Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nudyeasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

13 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryech-aboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntiryey, Jesús siityarijadiva.”

14 Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

15 Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju.

16 Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtotada Nasú rorimyu nu, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

17 Jadchiy jita nudyitodanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu.

18 Ratarimysiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy.

19 Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiyy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.

20 Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnu, Pi, rajuurá varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day.

21 Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyetyanu day: Tamá jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipururya tariy jivyichada.

22 ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riry anumate tuvachura yitijada.

23 Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtotadeda sanijyu Judenu.

24 Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuy. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niqesada day. Riryayuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.

25 Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryeymyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryeymyirya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

26 Ramunítii saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimysiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuni.

27-28 Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judíyurveda jiryatiy rudedada Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénurveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Nini jiñu vanu jiyanimaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu ndyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judíyurveda ndye, ndyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju jiiintyasajo.”

29 Jiryatiy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Nini jita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusaríva.”

30 Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju.

31 Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niqejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!”

32 Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru.

33 Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadedada variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichanij jiryey, nutyura?”

34 Tini jmutyajada tajidyeñi, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niqejadajuumu saryidyetya nday. Supatadedada jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru.

35 Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchij navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu.

36 Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajyuubavya

37 Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruní rityityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niqejada, jidyetya?”

³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiriyi daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variriyi?”

³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társumu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavide ranique ruusa nijyanvay.”

⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanutimiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera.”

²⁻³ Rityuvachodanutimiy saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañéñu jtyatini, niní datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jiryey darya diyentidye.

⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi nunuma richityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variriyi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye.

⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyaveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Rataní jiryey catera rayada ranacho ratidye juririyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudyadanutimiy Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusini ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro.

⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju?

⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatiy yarupanta ray!

⁹ Jiryatiy rivichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa.

¹⁰ Ritada jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumu. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya.

¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumu ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Niní tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyaveda jtañuyada variy: Niní samiy vanu.

¹³ Niní jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva.

¹⁴ Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnuuy jiryatíy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantíy.

¹⁵ Jiiñi jita racha sitenu tuchú saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatíy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatíy jidyí risaju riva.

¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchuvada variy yivasíy, jiryatíy jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatíy Judenu jpajada nijyanvamyujuni, jiryatímyu ne Judíyuvada daryí

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatíy Jerusarímujú, varityí ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu saníjyú jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyítuyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu.

¹⁹ Rimutyajada jítani: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatíy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatítyiyada riñechó, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy.

²⁰ Jadchintyí, ruvedanumatíy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatíy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanachó, rindatada ravichutani, daryatíy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivychaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyjú.

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatíy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatíy ripya vichavaryí.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutada variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “Jiryajvañi jiñu nijyamí vumyucadinchasiy! ¡Ne samirya sachá jiyu!”

²³ Junay ririryijada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu.

²⁴ Jadchíy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadeda jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityí rityuchutadeda vijyomujachení. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?”

²⁵ Riryeyadanumatiñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatíy saradeda jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyeyñi sitenu Róma mucadí jamí, taraju? Tama jiñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.”

²⁶ Satuvachodanumatíy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jiñi jachipiyá musiyetyadadajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyu nini sanicha Róma mucadí jamí.”

²⁷ Jadchíy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy sitenu Róma mucadí jamí?” “Jo. Rañiday.”

²⁸ Jadchíy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadí jamí variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jítamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.”

²⁹ Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityí rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachení. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatíy sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamí.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyuvada nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadeda sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyí, riryatidye tuvachura

ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadeda jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niqejomujuni, sadataryuyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyuedani Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.”

² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryajvay sajumú!”

³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “¡Nini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatiy yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niqejada day? Jiryatiy jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaníy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaníy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”

⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”

⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi niqejada darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevay Saadusévueda day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samirya vidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!”

⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niqejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévueda variyu, Saadusévuedata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day.

⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévueda: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusíundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévueda: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”

⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niqejadajuu, riñubesada jita catera nuvye Varyisévueda tevay, richeñeyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.”

¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanauma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatíiya riquebyimusíni, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarímu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu suvachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”

¹³ Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru.

14 Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimiyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy suvachada saraju.

15 Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyani, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

16 Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañujejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru.

17 Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.”

18 Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujuni, sutañujejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.”

19 Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomotunchiy tajiñechojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?”

20 Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judíyueda jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimyusiy rimyityumimiyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyani, samityatate ruutajanuni.

21 Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.”

22 Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu rivara.”

Supjada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

23 Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sutarujuuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryeyiya.

24 Jiryajdutyaya danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nútasa, satidye jto samiryaya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.”

25-26 Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji.

27 Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatiy Judíyueda jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosisy varenu sutarujuu, ramunitiy nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu.

28 Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyueda sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyueda rimyityumimiyujuni.

29 Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyueda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tama sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi.

30 Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyueda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

31 Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimiyujuni.

³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimyujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidyey.

³³ Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuvejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutotada varicharaju simuni Pávuru.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu nini sanicha Sidisiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riryānumatiy jti Judíyavedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tuchunovi vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutya jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadajyo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananiyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru.

²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitani Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanayta jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutjevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva.

⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique.

⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyueda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti.

⁶ Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani.

⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudysisiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru.

⁸ Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jirya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyueda variy sisa Térutudu: “Jo, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi, darya niday nuntyi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatiy japubay variy sanacho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jita.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sitenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyu nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye.

¹¹ Yama jtajanu ti day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarimu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyu Judenu jasiy.

¹² Ne ti diy riva rañiquettatit ti; dantyamuy ne ratchu ti ridiyia, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu.

¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridyitanura sitenu tuchutada rañijyu.

¹⁴ Rani jita ritay diye yiva, darya niday rajechipiya sanijyu tariy numyunatyí Judenu, daryani rajechipiya sanijyu, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jita Judíyueda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarira vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityani riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu

jiryatij títajū nučhara darya, títajū vuñiquejada day, títajū jiryatij riñiquejada Judenujū tuchuvabedyerya.

¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nuťyu jivye Judíyurveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramísaniy diibymusiryi jiryatij samij nijyanvaryi, niqevye jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryatij ratyuvachu sitenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutij ravyicharuy samirya vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadani Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridyiya.

¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusij ritusij rijyu ratyevarya criquiy, ratatij rimutyarij jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusij richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni.

¹⁸ Rititasañumatirya jiryatij ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuví Judíyurveda tevay varirye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimya rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne ti jñay vichasij nijyamí rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne ti nique variy jasiy.

¹⁹ Jiryatij ridyi Judíyurveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatij tuchu jidyiya daryatij riñique rañijyu dacyu.

²⁰ Tama tavay jñay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridyiya, jiryatij rañi tuchusij jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivyara.

²¹ Temusij taji niquejadamu dyetya ruťay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesij variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatij jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratij tuvachu ramu diibymusij misasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatij jti Dísiyasiy, jiryatij sutarumij nutyityuni, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.”

²³ Sabayada jitani sutarumij nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisij sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchij jita tarundamimysij sudeda japu Védisij savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyá, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.”

²⁵ Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatij samirya vicharani, niñi jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitij suteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusij. Ranumatij vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantiyi ji.”

²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratij jmuryasij variñi.” Ramutij sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa.

²⁷ Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchij jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisij jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisij riyada Judíyurveda, ramutij satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamiñumatij savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréamusij Jerusarímujū.

² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyurveda jarye, jiryatij jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru.

³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda saniyyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nütasayu.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusínuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day.

⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatij jaryi datyavay jiryequibyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviy savichaniy tara nta jiryey.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatij japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanacho Pávuru.

⁷ Jasiñumatij savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyurveda variñi, jiryatij rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundyey.

⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadede tarara riñiquejada Judíyurveda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadede tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadede nta tara.”

⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyurveda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratij rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadede tara riy Judíyurveda, tama.

¹¹ Juvij dyetya ridyi riva, ramutij riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya tij rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.”

¹² Satuchumuyadanumatij japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutij jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajtij nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimysiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjuytya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy.

¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatij Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini.

¹⁵ Rayasiñumatij Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyurveda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasij variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni.

¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatij rityuchutani.

¹⁷ Ramunijtyi, riintyeryanichiñumatij Judíyurveda jiyuyu, ratarimyusiy ramyasasij jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu.

¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyurvedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye.

¹⁹ Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatij sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi.

²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutij ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi

yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay varyi yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada.

²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru varirye: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache varyi satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya varyi ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.”

²² Suteda jita Acrípa varyi siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday rijeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru varyi.

²⁴ Suteda jita japu varyi: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivani riyasanta Judíyueda ray, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday.

²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu suvay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunītiy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni.

²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunītiy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy varyi jamu nutyityujura.

²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuchara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru varyi sanacho, satuchoda jita varyi vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityunu, ratidye tuchu varyi yivara Judíyueda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyuedanuday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu.

⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatij ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchiy, nutyura rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niquejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda.

⁶ Diye tuchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatij rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatij ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatij saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira.

⁷ Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatij rivyichada ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rumutyasara jnaryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatij saniquenuyada tariy vumyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niquejadantiy, rivanītiy rityuchuta Judíyueda ray, Jamu Nutyityu.

⁸ ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadeda Judenu diibymusiy, nutyuramu?

Nutyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Rani sitenu, daryani rajechipyanuyada tariy sanijyu Jesús, radye raryichadede rajuura sayaroju, jiryatiy Nasaryému vichini.

¹⁰ Daryani ravyichaniñuyadantiryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatiy rityenuyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu. Ruvañuyadantiñi Jesúsmu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanuyada varintyirya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy.

¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryaniyjo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryuyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachiityanumayanuyada riy, raruva janvay vichada saraju.

Pávurubay jatyyada tuchodara jityityadantiy Jesús siityarinuju

¹² Ramunítyi rayanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya cetera nuchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

¹³ Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jamu Nutyityu, jarichuniy, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Raniday danutyadeda titaju variy riro, risa vichavay juro jarye.

¹⁴ Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara ti niqejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatiy Ebrévu ravichanuyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jitara saniquejada: Sávuuru, Sávuuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nutyu voca vatajonutaniy daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jiivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa.

¹⁵ Ritoda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy.

¹⁶ Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunítyi radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jaty diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judíyuvada ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuvada, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá.

²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya.

²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyuvada ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye.

²² Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye.

²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Niní jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saporutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti

diibymusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judiyuveda, tavantyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.”

Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenujsaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumaty Pávurura vijyomujache niqnejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaníñuma jidyetyada ji.”

²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada.

²⁶ Niñi jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñeçojü jvaachara raryichava daque?”

²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¿Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!”

²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niqnejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?”

²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niqnejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niqnejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, titaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatyi rityuvachu diye rañeço, inutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Bereníseyy jarye, titaju sisa vichavay jiryatyi rimyasada satuunu.

³¹ Riyadanumaty tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sacha puchusi cadyidyajuuta.”

³² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintyi ratarya tanuvunusavantyi sutarumiy nutyityu jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni.

² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyítyu jamí cartyequii jiryatyi riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitiy nudyeya, sayada variy nudyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jamí, Masedóniya mucadimusí.

³ Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samiry siva Pávuru. Saparuyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara.

⁴ Nuchipyatedanumaty jadchiy, nudyeyada variy Chípyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojisíy.

⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidísiya jamu nava, Pajídiya jamu nava jarye, nudytojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatyi Dísiya mucadimura.

⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriyá jamí cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy.

7 Jadchiy nudyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cuníduşara. Jadchiy jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju.

8 Jiryatiy nudyeyada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

9-10 Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajisiy jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyami jarye racaray.”

11 Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisiy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye.

12 Jiryatiy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramiyadeda jasiy, ramutiy rijechutada rupivye tevay variy jadchiy, rijechutada Venísimyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísiy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasiy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

13 Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísiy, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu.

14 Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido.

15 Ránitiy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju.

16 Nuvyichadanumatiy rayadasiy raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesiiy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysiy nutyiyadara.

17 Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisiiyre. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityaniy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day.

18 Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatiyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi.

19 Rurundamu rijetyatiyada marinérumiy jijyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatiyada jaamura.

20 Rajuu runda saraju ne sadyadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

21 Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimysiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumysiy. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya.

22 Ray radatyanu diye jiryey. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray.

23 Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuunu. Supa Rindenuni jiryatiy rivaachara sisa.

²⁴ Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretaniy Judenu riy yisa vichavay.

²⁵ Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva.

²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara rātyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átria. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!”

²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju.

²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quinimusiy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintiy.

³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.”

³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara.

³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.”

³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyia. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya.

³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy.

³⁷ Titajumusiy nuyvichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy.

³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequiiivimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye.

⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitara rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy.

⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rañañvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy.

⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy.

⁴³ Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunītiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nitiy datyara nueda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju.

⁴⁴ Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jiranca, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunītiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

¹ Nuryamityadanumatiy títajū, rityuchoda jīta variy nūdyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.”

² Ridyiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jīta variy jiidatyuunuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunītiy nuchudoveda variy.

³ Satojada jīta Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru.

⁴ Runuyada jīta jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridyiya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvī dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunītiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunītiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.”

⁵ Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujunī codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya.

⁶ Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyi: “Judenu dyetyate!”

⁷ Jasiñi jīta ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jamī Púbiryu. Niñi diryejada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy.

⁸ Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jīta Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jīta jiyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadeda variñi.

⁹ Jadchiy jīta raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi.

¹⁰ Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiy nūdyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadeda títajū tara nuñimyisaraju, ratiy nūvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

¹¹ Munvay jarimyunimusiy nūdyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara niyya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya.

¹² Nūdyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy.

¹³ Jadchiy jīta, nūdyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jīta nūdyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nūdyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu.

¹⁴ Jasiñi nūdyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nūdyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nūdyitoruyada pariche Rómamu.

¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumatiy Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedada jīta Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru ruuva, sīchanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyi.

¹⁶ Nūdyitojadanumatiy Rómamu, sūtarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jīta sītenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sūtaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

17 Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimyusiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyueda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu.

18 Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuraryayada varirye, nutyuramura riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray.

19 Judíyueda jita ne jmuraryayada ray, ramunítiiy rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva?

20 Ramunítiiy rañatutyaniye jiryey, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye nique vuryiva. Ramunítiiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatyy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatyy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.”

21 Ruteda jita Judíyueda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy.

22 Nutyuvachururya ratiy jiejchipiya, jiryatyy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada.

23 Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudeda rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatyy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niquenuyada sanchintyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju.

24 Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day.

25-27 Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatyy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jiryá niquejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatyy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosiy, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jiryey, ne jiryadatyyara; jiryajnyu ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyyara. Riryityi datyyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu.

28 Jiryantyya datyyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusirya jiryá jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.”

29 Jadchiy jita jiryatyy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyueda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

30 Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatyy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichirya. Jasiñiday sumutyanyuyadani nijyamj jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu.

31 Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatyadeda yinsubiyiy ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu.

² Daryantye suteda tariy jiyu tuchuvabe jtosingi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya.

³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Niní sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu.

⁴ Jadchintiy sadityadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibymusiñi, ramunitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu day.

⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanaty Judenu Jesucrístu jsaju jiryedye.

⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jiyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy ríchanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu.

⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Niní datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa.

¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye.

¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu.

¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús.

¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay rinii. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatí ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye.

¹⁴ Rayarurayamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintiyi, daryaday nijyanvantiyi, daryaday munuñumintiyi, daryaday datyavantiyi, daryaday datyisamintiyi.

¹⁵ Ramunitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judíyuedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadityanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye

vutyuvachodamujū vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:
 Jiryatijudenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvani Vuryindenu

¹⁸ Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatij vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvaryya samirya vichada.

¹⁹ Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha.

²⁰ Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Nini jita vichasara jaryi datyara, nini jita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu.

²¹ Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne richanatyaryuyada varintyini. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidyeyu.

²² Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintiy.

²³ Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutyay day, jiipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatij nijyamij jantyasi daryajura, nipyati jantyasi jiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numututi jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasi jiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

²⁴ Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatij riñiruy jiejchityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu.

²⁵ Satochedantiy riy jiryatij ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidyeyu. Niday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu!

²⁶ Jiryatij rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidyeyu, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu.

²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantiy, ririryijada nuñi rirya jvavajadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu.

²⁸ Daryantiamuy ne ridyetyaryuyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara.

²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimi risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharyuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyayada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuy. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jiyey risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jinequejada, ne ridyeyadara samirya vatada, dantiamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedada, ne ridyetyaryudadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy.

³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nityi jvaachara darya, sadiy varyi rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruvantidye, jiryatyi ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatyi jityuchuta titaju ti, dantiamuy ne ji raramitya varyi; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jijerye rañicha daryantiy.

² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatyi sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamj vacha, jiryatyi jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada varyi.

⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatyi jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji.

⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatyi jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechnura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatiy dityanura sitenu vase murichenu-tadede, jiryatyi samurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiryi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya.

⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatyi samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuy Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnuyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnuyadata variryi.

⁸ Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatyi ne samirya darya, rivatyi samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi.

⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nityi jvaañyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnyu Judenu samiy riñecho varyi, riyavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju varyi, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi.

¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy jita jiryatyi ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy riyaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nujisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi.

¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechnitya ramu saniquejada.

¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, riumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day.

¹⁵ Vudyi varyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatyi bachara rijechniyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechnitya varyi, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay.

16 Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitiy datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jtyasay jaryi varidyeyu

17-20 Yajnuy ji, jiryatiy yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyisésibemyusirya; yichanatyá Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jiñijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitani, nitiy rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamujy; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamiyyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidye.

21 Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerje dyetya paranú.

22 Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, ¿jiijerje dyetya rupi ti vaturuj santidye? Jiryatiy jiñiquetta sitenuni jiiyu tera jvaachi, ¿jivyata sitenuni Judenu variy?

23 Jiryatiy yichanatyá yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda?

24 Ramunitiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryeyasadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

25 Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamí daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisésibemyusiy titaju; jityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu nijyamí day ji.

26 Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamiju ni.

27 Niní jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, niní radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nújisiy.

28 Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyueda. Daryantamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye.

29 Niní jita vicha sitenu Judíyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyamí jijechimyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyamí jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sitenu vase niqueratecu

1 ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu ti variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju?

2 Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju.

³ Jiryatij rivyichada Judíyueda tevay tuvachúsamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay?

⁴ Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuçhara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvay variy: ¡Sitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñi nítij ratuchutani.

⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatij ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Judenu: Nini sitenuni vase jvarya. Sanumatiy tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya.

⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimyu ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadaty variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy?

⁷ Ti dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Judenu, jiryatij sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sanda ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy?

⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varintiy: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye juti samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávuruveda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

Titaju nijyanvay jiyasay Judenu diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatij Judíyueda vuy, vuñi jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataavay, daryadantiyiryi Judíyuedantiy, daryadantiyiryi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy darya titaju.

¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranicha nuçharantiy:

Ne ti samirya vichara, mitya; ne ti datyara, ne ti vatasara Judenu nacho. Ric-yaramya titaju sanujisij, ne taraju nudaryi, ne ti jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiy riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyuní codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani niqetaniy vacha variryi, ramunítij jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, nijyamí nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñú ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundy.

Darya ranicha nuçhara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuçhara day.

¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatij saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunítij ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvay rajnij satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day.

²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotantiy daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jita radataday sadytanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajta samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij tariy sanuyada Muyisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajta Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajta Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya

jidchavü títajü saju, jiryatij vüjyuuchuvamyä títajü daryaju, vüchütye variy rivasiy sadanuyada.

²⁴ Rivasiy jíta sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatij samurichenumä daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy.

²⁵ Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vüjyuuchuvada jiyadaju, varityi vütyuvachu simu, jiryatij sarubedara yinütyä nuda vuryinütyaju variy. Ramuni vüdyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchuvada variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyurichenutadedara variy didyerya.

²⁶ Daryamu vüdyetyantij sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatij samurichenutadedara vüjyuuchuvada Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vütyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij vütyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vüdyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajunä vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vüñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vütyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy.

²⁸ Tapi daryani jíta vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Judenu sami variñi nijyamü vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada.

²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judíyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntij jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi!

³⁰ Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunitij sajtay samini Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtay sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu.

³¹ ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatij vinu vütyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vüñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vüdyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vüjyuuchuvada, vüvyata variy sanacho vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vütyuvachodamu daryatij savichadedani Avurábantyi

¹ ¿Taranä vuryajtajay sanchij vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara?

² Saryityi jtoda Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jíta Judenu diya.

³ ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jíta nurirya vüdyivyi sivaayada murichiryayu.

⁵ Saju jíta, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay sami variyu, jiryatij darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu.

⁶ Daryatij suteda tariy Judíyueda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatij sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamü dañumamuy ne sachá sami, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatij sachá Judenujsa taricharaju.

⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jíta riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchuvada samiy

títajū yajisiy. Sīchanatyīsī jīta nijyamī jiryatīy saparūmya Jūdenū siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jīyūuchūveda nūndye.

⁹ Jīrya jchanayada jīta, ne vinu Judīyūvedaju darya, jīvyeyjū jarye jīryatīmyū ne Judīyūveda daryī. Tapi vuryītay Jūdenū jteda samīnī Avurābay satuvāchodamusiy.

¹⁰ ¿Nūtyuramu sūteda daryanī, nūtyuramu? sūmutyonusadamu, varīmyatamūy ne sūmutyonusadamu jīvyichāda didye. Sūteda jīta jīryatīmyū ne jmūtyonusī didyēñī.

¹¹ Sūmutyajada jīta Avurābarya jmūtyododa, rīryatīdye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sūnūy Jūdenū samīrya Avurā nachō jītyuvāchodamusiy, yīmutyonusadajisīy. Sīvaayada Jūdenū nuryara, satīdye vichāsīy Avurā rīmyunatyī tītajū rītyī tuvāchu simu Jūdenū jīryatīmyū ne jmūtyonusavay rīñīcha didye, satīdye jītay samīvyē varīntyīryī.

¹² Savatāda Jūdenūntīrya, satīdye vichāsīy Avurā rīmyunatyī jmūtyonusī, rītyī ne vinu jmūtyonusavadyeryī, rīchīītyarīsara varīntyīdyerya sūmūntīdye, vūmyunatyī Avurā jmu, jīryatīy sarupī Jūdenū nūva jītyuvāchodamu yīmutyonusadajisīy.

Jūdenū jteda yasañī Avurābay mucadī tītajū sadadyēñūju

¹³ ¿Taraju sūteda Jūdenū Avurābavya, taraju: Raḍay saḡ mucadī mītya jī, rasūtyerya saraju, jīdyedyēñūju jarye?

Ne sūteda sīva ramusiy, jīryatīy sītōtadedara sanīquejada daryaju; ramusiy jīta sūteda daryā, jīryatīy Avurābay tuvāchoda samīrya simu.

¹⁴ Tapi rīryīvyīdye jmūtyāra mucadī rītyī jītōtanīcharara nīquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vūtyuvāchoda varīñūndye, ramāchō mītya varīy sūteda Avurābavyantīy.

¹⁵ Ne yīnūy Jūdenū nīquejadamusiy rācha vācha vīchadedā, vuryītōtanītya daryajura. Jasītyīmyūy ne tara jnāy Jūdenū nīquejada, dantīyamūy ne ravīchasara juuchūveda varīy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramūnītyī vuryīmūtyā vinu vūtyuvāchodamusīrya Jūdenū jteda, satīdye saḡ mītya vūrya. Vūdyetya varīy: Sūteda rāchasara tītajū Avurābay dadyēñūju, ne vinu rījyū jīryatīy rumūtyajadara sanīquejada, rījyū jarye jīta rītyī tuvāchu, daryatīy satuvāchoda Avurābay, nītyī vīchasara mūnatyī vūjyū tītajū, darya nūchāra Jūdenū jteda sīva Avurābay:

Rabemyā rajūū nijyanvay mūnatyījū jī.

Daryamusīy savīchāda Avurābay vūmyunatyī sādīya Jūdenū, jīryatīy satuvāchoda daryaju simu, nītyī datya mīsadedā dīībyīmūsīñī nijyamī, jadchīntīyī sadatya tūchoda tarānchīy nūtyū jūdesaranūma darya, jīryatīmyū ne jūdesara didyerya.

¹⁸ Avurābay jīta jīrīryījadara tuvāchoda simu nūtyū tītyī saryīcha tarīmyā saryīpyarūyada rīva, satīdye vichāsīy varīy rajūū nijyanvay mūnatyī, daryanī ranīcha ranīquesāda:

Darya rīryēchasara jīdyedyēñū, nūtyū jdarīchījyūū rajūū.

¹⁹ Ne saparūryūyada nta varīy rīva Jūdenūmū tuvāchoda, jāsīñūma sajachīpiyājada varīy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañūma sanīchāda jaryī rīmyītyū, taraquī pacha nījyātūunūtinūma daryaju dañī. Dantīyamūy ne saparūryūyada rīva tuvāchoda sajachīpiyājadanūmatīy sanchīy jīvyatura Sāra detuyasa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvāchoda jīvyānūyadata ramū Jūdenū nīquejada jīryatīy sanī jteda sīvara, raḡayada satuvāchoda varīdye, sīchanatyāda rīsajūnī Jūdenū, sadatyamā daryaju: Sītenu datyāra nīday Jūdenū, sajītōtanīy varīrya yīteda.

²² Ramūnītyī sūteda Jūdenū samīnī, satuvāchodamu.

23-24 Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatij suteda Judenu samij satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitij misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús.

25 Ninij batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatij vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatij sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

1 Ramunij jiryatij sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramachoj vujechipiyajada samij variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

2 Jesucristumusiy jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatij vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sada Judenu.

3-4 Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentij, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu.

5 Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiy, jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy.

6 Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij vacha vichavay daryaju vuy.

7 Vaniramusiviytya yinuy vubetye samij nijyamij jiyadaju; temusiy tij dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityij jiyadaju.

8 Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatij dañuma vuñichada juuchataavay, varidye sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju.

9 Ramunij jiryatij saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqueyadajisij.

10 Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. ¡Jaryivyaju jita, jiryatij vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate!

11 Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Judenuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, simusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arabamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutij sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nachoj vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju

12 Ramunij ravichasara daryaday, jiryatij tiqui nijyamimusiy rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varityi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatij rijyuuchurveda titaju simusiy.

13 Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Judenura jifiquejada Muiyisibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Judenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi.

14 Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju rij jiryatij rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arabamyusiy Muiyisibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arabay darya. Jiryatij savichanuyada vumyunatyij Arabay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitij rachasij vumyunatyij vuryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu.

¹⁵ Jiryatij sasay Judenu mitya vurya jnuyada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatij sajuuchvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutij ridiyiyada rajuvay variy, tiqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jita Judenu sayada junay jadchij, jiryatij sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvary jnuyada; tiquimusij sasarya, Jesucristumusi.

¹⁶ Daryantamuy ne ravichada tiqui nijyami juuchueda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tiqui nijyami juuchuedamusij rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jita rito samirya vichadá rajuur rupajadivasiy.

¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tiquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tiquimusintyi, Jesucristumusi, jiryatij sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy.

¹⁸ Ramunitij daryatij tiqui nijyami rupajadamusi rundayada juuchueda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvajyu, daryantij jiryatij sunuyada Judenu samini tiqui nijyamintij, sunuyasara tarundamujuntij samivyedye titaju riy nijyanvajyu junareju jnyadaju.

¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimyuy ne sasiiteruyada tiqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataway variy; daryamusintyi sasiitejada tiqui satidye jtay Judenu samivyeri nijyanvajyuu varintyi.

²⁰ Jadchij jita rivasiy, sabayada Judenura jiniquejada, ramachojada juuchueda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvajyu, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Judenu ramityadeda varintyi.

²¹ Ramuni, daryatij ravuudoda juuchueda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Judenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyujeyasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeraniy sisaju Cristu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatij vudyiityimya juuchuedamu, ne vryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchueda nuday.

³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatij jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatij jityuvye simu davyuy?

⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Cristusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatij sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Cristu diibyimusij, Vujye vanda vanutyadata.

⁵ Daryatij vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye.

⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatij jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchueda variñudavyuy.

⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuedajisidyeñi nitij dii.

⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatij vutyuvachodamusij vuryajnuchara Cristu jsantij jiryatij vudyiityimya sisa.

⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiij junay Cristu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatij samisama diibyimusij daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi.

¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryra juuchueda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju.

11 Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiñijyu day, nutyu diibyimiy jiryenicha variy juuchavedaju, jnuvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchavedaju varimyata Judenuju

12 Ne jiryasabutyanij juuchavedajuy, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu.

13-14 Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchavedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuy, nutyu misavay diibyimisy jiryajnutatya jitayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchaveda jiryeniday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadata nundevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

15 ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada.

16 Jiryedyetyatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchaveda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy.

17 Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatij dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchaveda muchechiy, jiryantumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijehtitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

18 Jmuryasavay jita juuchavedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimiy, samirya vichadaju.

19 (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejehchipiyadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju.

20 Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchavedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day.

21 ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tarij jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day.

22 Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchavedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimiy varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitara tarijyu jnujeyasara.

23 Tapi juuchaveda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Cristu

1 Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantij, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiiyada saraju titaju.

2 Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntij nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatij dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye.

3 Netimyu ne sadiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyti jita jiryupi sisa vanuntij, ne ti raryi nique tara

variy nanunijyu nūday, jiryatij nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryánuma variy nada day.

⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Jūdenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jiryey, jiryatij sūvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nītij mīśada dilbyimusiy, jiryatidye jmūtya tarivani Jūdenu variy.

⁵ Tapi varityi vūvyichanuyada jachipiyāvay vūjyu, jiryatij sūtedamu jubachara darya, rañi jūdemā varirya vācha nīrūyada vūjyu, vūjyuuchūveda variy diiyadamuju.

⁶ Diye jīta vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatij diiyasavay ramusivvyūy, jiryatij tariy ravuununuyada vūy. Diye vūvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Jūdenu Jnutu jmūtyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vūvyichasara daryatij radatyanusara Jūdenu niquejada nūchara day.

Juuchūveda jaryinra rātidye jatachu varivyūy

⁷ Vuryajtajānu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchūveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vūdyetyara tara ranicha juuchūveda day. Dantyamuy ne vūryi datya nīrūyada riva vūtyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Jūdenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yanīrūy riva jityenu barya.

⁸ Juuchūveda jīta jōtada jnūtyadeda vūjechimyjura vācha nīrūyada, Jūdenu niquejadamusiy runūtyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchūveda vūjechimyu varityimyu ne ravichāda saniquejada day.

⁹ Tapi Jūdenu niquejadajisij, vuñi jtay vūvyichāda jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasij jīta vūdyetyada variy juuchatavadyevyūy, vuryānuma dii ramusij.

¹⁰ Vūdyetya variy: Jiryatij sabayada Jūdenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramāchojada variy vūdyiyyadajuntij.

¹¹ Juuchūveda jīta jurirya Jūdenu niquejada, ramutij raquivūchu juuchūvedamuju varivyūy, ramudoda jīta varivyūy jiryatij rūtay: Yadiij juuchūvedacosij.

¹² Ramunī vūdyi riva Jūdenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Jūdenu niquejadara vūmyunusāda variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchūveda jīta jūdejadara diiyada samirya Jūdenu niquejadata vūjyu, vuryatidye datya: Sītenu jamirya vadichara dārya juuchūveda day, radityadoda nicyarāvājū variy rivayū.

¹⁴ Vūdyetya jīta daryaju jiryatij ravicha samirya Jūdenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vūdyirya jachipiyajada jīta, ne samirya saju, jiryatij ravicha juuchūveda tītaju daryaju vuryiva day.

¹⁵ Ramunīmuy ne vūdyetya nūtyura vūdyetyá, nūtyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatij vuryivaaryūrya; jiryatij javittyuchara nta vūjyura, ranī jīta vuryivaay varidye.

¹⁶ Jadchij jīta vūjechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryūrya, vūdyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day.

¹⁷ Diye vūdyetya: Ne vūdyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchūveda jīta jvaatyanij vūdyerya.

¹⁸ Tapi vūdyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vūdyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jīta jvaaryūrya samirya, ne vūcharā nta daryaju darya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nic-
yarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya.

²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi jita
ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchueda jvaatyaníy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy
vuryiva vichara daryajura.

²¹ Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya,
jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy.

²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi
jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada
jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchu-
vachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya
jachipiyajada rapurya, chí? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya.

²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy! Jadchiy,
darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day,
vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu noday, jiryatiy simu davuy, Judenu
jaryeti Jesúsmu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu
jnuyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy.

³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada
yasiquita vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju.
Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya, ju-
uchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchueda
Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara
Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata.

⁵ Tapi nitiy vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara
vari. Niní jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu
day sajachipiyasara varintyi.

⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnuyadaju
day, samiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya
jachipiyajadata vuvyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne
vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy.

⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu
jachara variy.

⁹ ¡Jirye ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu
jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu
jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Crístu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuti davuy.

¹⁰ Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu
samivye daryaju jirye varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye.

¹¹ Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntutu nitiy misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy,
sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitiy vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyivyidyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya
vudyirya niruchara day.

¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara
vari rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu
Jnututa, vuryajnuchara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu

14 Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye.

15 Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Taty, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimiyi.

16 Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavū vujechipiyajadamujū, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy.

17 Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavū sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju

18 Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura.

19 Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day.

20-21 Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju.

22 Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy.

23 Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuyū jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy.

24-25 Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, taju? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, ranj jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

26 Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara.

27 Ninj jita nitiy diy titaju riva vujechiy, ninj datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamujū day

28 Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuyvicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy.

29 Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta darya variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi.

30 Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivyuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Jüdenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi?

³² Netimyu ne subayada Jüdenuni jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajuni, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy?

³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatiy Jüdenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Jüdenu dyetya nityi vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya!

³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vuyyuchurvediva nudavyuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nityi batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya!

³⁵ ¿Tana rajintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday!

³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridy jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nityi vata vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajintyataney tara vuy, Jüdenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnyada; dantyamuy ne Jüdenu jpayay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajintya tara Jüdenu vatadajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Judiyuveda Jüdenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay jita sitenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Jüdenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda.

³ Raryi niruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Cristu ray, raryi macho jintyasajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Jüdenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sitenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu.

⁴⁻⁵ Riy jita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy jita jaryetasavay Jüdenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jñiquejada nuchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuyuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Jüdenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimumatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurabay, Isacubay, Jacobubay jaryentiy; sitenu rityenu savichasara Cristu, titaju Nutyityute, Vuyindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate titaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Jüdenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Jüdenu jaryetavay daryaju day, titaju jiryatiy Irayenu judevadyeryi, daryantamuy ne vuryitay Avurabay judevay titaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Jüdenu daryaju jteda siva Avurabay: Jiryatiy yindeyay Isacumusiryi, rajtay sitenu yindeyay variryi.

⁸ Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Jüdenu jteda Avurabay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Jüdenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Jüdenu dadyeñu titaju jiryatiy sundejada Avurabay jivyumusiryi.

⁹ Jüdenü jteda yinüy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára varyiy.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñucu, ne yinüy Sárájube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jíta, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunašijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Jüdenü Rebécabavya:

Jijyottya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunašijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Jüdenü vatarava vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyami yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitani nitiy sanaturyuy.

¹³ Darya nučhara niday jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü rivasiy Madaquíyabay jtosirya: Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Jüdenü vase vichara titaju nijyanvajyu

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Jüdenü? ¡Ne dyetya!

¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muyisésibe:

Rajantyutyaní, nitiy rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuni vudyetya sajaryetasara Jüdenü vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimysirya.

¹⁷ Tapi Jüdenü jteda siva Aravúbay, Muyisésibemyusiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuni vudyetya santyuy Jüdenü siva sivatiy santyuryudye, sasurutyaniry vacha jvaayadamujuni, nitiy sasurutyaniryuntidyedye.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya varyiy riva: ¿Nutyuramusíña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay rajü Jüdenü vatarayu, chí?

²⁰ Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuvyiy judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju?

²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui jap- atyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju.

²²⁻²³ Daryamusíñi dyetya sadytanuruy Jüdenüra jiñiqueyada juuchüveda jchaju, sündevay jarapuvyemyu jidyitanura. Sadytaniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimysiy rijyuy. Jadchintyi sadytanuruy jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyানা suteda darya.

²⁴ Vujyu jíta darya, jiryatiy sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyüveda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josíyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jíta jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnyvetryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jiryana mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodoma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judiyuveda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatij suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanyu yada ranacho.

³¹ Irayenuveda jita rañi vatanyu yada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotadedamujyu.

³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatij ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatij casinuyasi daryajuni Cristu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatij sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju.

³³ Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Cristu darya: Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyomuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayenuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityanij variy yivara jijyu-uchurveda.

²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatij suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda.

⁴ Tapi supajada Judenuni Cristu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatij suteda samivyevyuy, titaju jiryatij simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muisésibe ranchij jiryatij vuryi saryera samij vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamujyu: Nitij jtotanirya, ninij rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Ninij jita jiryatij sasaryera samij vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tarij nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumij jarichumujyu, chi?

santantye puchij rumusiñi Cristu.

⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchij diibymusiñi Cristu cay.

⁸ Sani jtya jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñu day; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye.

Ranij jita sitenu Judenu niquejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Ninij Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatij Judenu misadeda diibymusiñi, jiryaramityanij variy yivara jijyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju.

11 Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

12-13 Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyuveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi niday rañicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Niní vichasara jaryi jantyut-yara daryaju rijyu jiryatiy riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitiy vatanumucha ranacho jantyutyada siyamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

14 ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyerya, tama.

15 ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jJaryi samiryá niday rutijadamu samiryá tuchuvay!

16 Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

17 Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

18 Ritajánu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada rámuryivaju variy.

19 Ritajánu jítantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénuveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

20 Isayiasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañecho; radyityanu riryé rityimyu ne rañi jtajánu riva.

21 Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuvedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

11

Judiyuveda jnura raramityasara

1 Ritajánu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririñu jita Myijamí day.

2 Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñijyanvay, tama, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy satuchutada riy Irayénuveda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasiy variy:

3 Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiiyyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jiñijyyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñijyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

4 ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasi nachojuyu.

5 Daryantiy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu jijeryetada nudye.

6 Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada.

7-8 ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatada Irayénuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryara.

9-10 Suteda Davyibe risajuntiy:

Samā titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Samā jñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; samā tsaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchurvedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi

11 Ritajānu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jñotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada rumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye jnunytya Judíyurveda varirya, riryāniruy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye.

12 Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyurveda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryānumatiy tuvachu titaju Judíyurveda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

13-14 Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rīchanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryānunutyā ratyevay Judíyurveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé.

15 Rijetyasadānumatiy Judíyurvedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnyadaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchurvediva.

16 Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramachō jita jiintyasara titaju sajū varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya daryā; jiintyasitiy Judenujuni Judíyurveda munatyī, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyurveda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jñijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyuu jita Avurābadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyurveda day.)

17 Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judíyurvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jiryē. Jasiñi jiryimutyā vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju.

18 Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyuyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ne jiryeyevyechura runtijyuu, darya vuryitañi Judíyurveda munatyī, rani jita javyechu jiryedye.

19 Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju.

20-21 Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jiryē jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryajnunutyā variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenura sitenu rajii, daryantamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye.

22 Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusintiy. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryeyyu jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi machō titaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne sarotya variy jiryēñuday.

²³ Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupániy jita Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy.

²⁴ Jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupánirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judíyurveda títaju

²⁵ Tapi jiryeñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayénuvedara, jiryatiy richuruchodara jijechiy rajisij Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasij rajuumusij Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi jita riryaramitya Judíyurveda títaju riryānumatij tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique daryá:

Siyómusij jita (Irayénuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ráñujusi. Ninij rajatya Jacóbubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchurveda títaju yivasij.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judíyurveda javit-tyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyi jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatij jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadanij ti daryaju.

³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatij jiryevyichada tarij tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judíyurveda simu, daryadantij jiryatij rivyichasara Judíyurveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantij, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya.

³² Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavu títajurij: Judíyurveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy títaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu títaju variryi.

³³ ¡Ta jaryi rajuura nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadati niday, tajuj! Ne ti datyadasara taranachojuj sivaachara tara, taranachojuj; dantyamuy ne ti datyadasara mirya núvasij sajtotanirya jivyatara.

³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi?

³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya taranij, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi?

³⁶ Simusij yinuy títajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatij saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha daryá!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramunij rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyuj simu, daryatij sasayada Jesúsra jivyuj vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntij. Daryantij jiryajnutatya jnuyve simujyu, jintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyi daryamusini.

² Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantij; jiryajanumityara tarij jachipiyajada vadirajisij, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatij samirya darya, jichanatyajarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusij jiryivantij: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne

darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutiy sasaranunumayajada Judenu vujyura jiyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutiy vutyuvachusara simu.

4-5 Daryani yinuy tiquimusiyanantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchiy jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantiy, daryadantiy, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy.

6-8 Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntiy ravanutyanyiryi rityi paruryuy riva; nuntiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

9 Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu.

10 Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratiy samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanayta munatya rivani.

11-13 Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimiy siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajchiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy suteryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañvye.

14 Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityiyeryi.

15 Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi.

16 Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu.

17 Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nityi vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

18 Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju.

19 Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramachō mitya. Jasiñi ramachō saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

20 Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu.

21 Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

¹ Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu títaju jiryatíy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatíy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

² Daryamuníday nítíy jiyarónura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntíy, sajmutyasara varírya taji vichadeda varíy.

³⁻⁴ Japu jíta ne suvuchi saju nítíy jvaay samírya; nítíy jvaay vacha, suvuchi varíy sajuni. Netímyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatíy samírya darya, satídye jchanatya nusuyada jamí varíy riva jí, Judenu jmutyí daryaju ní, satídye jmútya samírya jvaayadaju jí. Jiiryityí jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisíyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmútyí, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy taraní vacha jvaarya.

⁵ Vuryantya sabuy varíy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmútyí tara varíy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy varíy riva vuy.

⁶ Ramunítíy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatíy rivyata nutyityumírya ramurichírya riva, varímyata criquiy, varímyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muhechímyí, riryatídye jnútya samíryara nijyanvay vichadeda.

⁷ Vuryasañí nuñi tíqui nusuñu daryatíy vudyivíyíñi: nítíy vata criquiñecho vuryímu, nusuyada murichírya, vuryí say varíñi; nítíy vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryí jvaay varíy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nítíy jpara yiteda vuryímu, vuryí tuvachu varíy ramu; nítíy vicha japu, vuryí jnyu samírya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samírya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivíyí varíy. Vuryí vatasara jaryí varívyuy, ne jiryínuy vuryítotanírya Judenu jteda day jiryatíy vuvyatani vutyeryí nijyamí, dañuma sacha tí.

⁹ Jiryatíy suteda Vuryíndenu:

Ne yarupi tí vaturujsa, ne yajvay tí, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuy jiñiruyadamu ranacho tí barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niquejadantíy; vuryajtotaníy títajura jiryatíy vuryítotanírya taraquí saniquejada, jiryatíy sutedantírya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichí, nutyu jivyatasara daryantíy jí.

¹⁰ Varítyí vuvyatani vutyuunu vichí, ne vuryechaníy taji nta varíñunñi, ramuní vuryítay: Jírya vatadamusiy vuryítotanírya Judenu jteda títaju.

Ne taríjyu nunrya Vuryíndenu jdeda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntíy, jiryatíy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranícha díye, ritíma vuryídyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne rípya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

¹² Rabaryíruñuma nupora (juucha nupocudí), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryívasírya nupocudí jvaayada (juuchurveda) vuryatídye jachosiy vuryívara vandajay, vuryamityájajyu.

¹³ Jiryatíy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samírya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jíyada, dantyamuy ne níyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada.

¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachípiya jvaayadara vudyírya níruçhara.

14

Ne vuryí níque tara saníjyu vutyeryí

¹ Vuryantya jmutyani nītiy vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimyu ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchurveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day.

² Nu jīta, jiryatīy vanurya jachipiyajadatīnī, nīnī jachipiyā samirya day vuryejmyirya jīrya jmyichara, nūntiy jiryatīy vadiiryō jachipiyajadatīnī, nīnī jachipiyā ne samirya vuryejmyirya javāda saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajadamuju.

³ Nītiy rajmyi tītajura, ne sarrachu variñi nītiy ne vatara, daryantyamuy nītiy ne jmyiryurya, ne satūchuta variñi nītiy jmyi tītajura, Jūdenū yinuy jmutya dañi.

⁴ ¿Chīnā yitadye ji, chī? yatīdye tūchutaruñi jityeryi, Jūdenū muchechiy. Sītenu santyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santyityu jīta datya ranityadedani, jiryatīy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajunī.

⁵ Tajiñi tī jachipiyā day: Vuryajachipiyā Jūdenunijyū nuñi tumīcyu rundamu, nu jīta jachipiyantīdye: Ne, vuryajachipiyā tītajū rundamu sanijyū Jūdenū. Nuñi riy yajachipiyā nūtyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajada runda.

⁶ Nītiy jachipiyā tarundaqui sanijyū, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryīndenu; daryantīy nītiy jmyirya tara, sībyedamu jījechipiyā sanijyū Jūdenū, sīchanātya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantīy nītimyu ne jmyiryurya javāda saviy, Nutyityu nijyū jachipiyajadamu ne sīmyiryurya, sutay darya siva Jūdenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javāda, rajchanātya varintyi jī!

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vūdyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vūdyiichara vūvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vūvyichasara Nutyityu nijyū; varityi vūdyiī, vūdyiī Nutyityu nijyūntiy. Ramunītiy varimyata vuryīnuy, varimyata vūdyiī, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy.

⁹ Tapi ramunī jīta sadiiyada Crīstu, samīsada varintyi, satīdye vicha diībyimiy nutyityu, jnūvye nutyityu jarye risajunī.

¹⁰ Jiñi jīta, ¿tajūnā jityūchutani jityeryi, tajū? ¿Va jī, tajū yirrachunī jityeryīntiy, tajū? Tītajū jiryīnuy vuryaranīy Jūdenū tuunu tūchutasādajū.

¹¹ Tapi nūcharanuma Jūdenū niqejadamura: Sūteda Nutyityu: Daryatīy rīnuy, jiryajadasīñu jīta rañechojū tītajuyū, jiryajtay vijyōmujache radyiya: ¡Jūdenū sītenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vūdyetya vuryatūchu vijyōmujache Jūdenū tuunu, nuñi tīmusiy vuryatūchura vuryivaayada.

Jatyī jicyasinuyataniy jīta juuchuledajunī jityeryi

¹³ ¿Tajūra vuryatūchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiyā jīta: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatīy vuryacasinuyataniñi vūtyeryi, rata nīday vūjyūchanunī.

¹⁴ Ray Pāvuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucrīstu ray, jiryatīy ravychasara simu: Taranātya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatīy mityamusiy tīttasara darya. Varityi vūjechipiyā tīttasarara, ravicha variy tīttasara sītenu vūjyū.

¹⁵ Tapi ratyī jmyirya tara ratatīy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vūtyī jmyirya jīrya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vūtyeryi Jūdenū nūjīsiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy tī, chī jiyadajū sabatyeda Crīstu variy.

¹⁶ Ramunītimyu ne vuryajavityiyetyaniy vūvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatīy sasayada Jūdenū samirya vūrya.

17 Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajunij ita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisajuj varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy.

18 Tapi nitij jvaay Crístuj darya yinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajarahara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichij titajuj nijyanvayjuntij.

19 Ramunij vuryajiririj jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadajuj darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy.

20 Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimiyisara jiyadasij. Titajuj jmyichara racha vuryibyedajuj, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tamaj samirya ranicha sajuj, nitij jmyij jityerij casinuyajadajura.

21 Samirya ita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuyaj vutyerij variy.

22 Jiryatij jijechipiyasara yivaayadajuj, yantya jachipiya jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityerijij) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisinij nitimuy ne tuchuta ramuy, jiryatij sanij jantyama samirya vidye ranicha.

23 Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadayu, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jbyeda daryajura. Titajuj jiryinuy jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, ranij ita macho variy vujyuuchuvadajuj day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichij jmutyada

1 Vuy ita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachinij vutyerij diiryovedajuj vuy, ne vuryajachipiyaj vinu vujucharajuj.

2 Vuryantya jachipiyaj nuñij tiquimusi, nutyuramusij vuryajchanatyaninij vutyuunu vichij, nutyuramusij, samirya vichadajuj, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuy.

3 Tapi Crístu jnuyada jijye jacharajuj, ne sunuyada jijecharajuj day, darya nuchara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajumyaj rayncha variy rajaura daryajuj riñique rañijyuj vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatij jñijyuj riñiquenuyada daryantij.

4 Tapi titajuj jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranij ita vudyetyadajuj nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachinij tapimusivyuy, ranij rajmutyaj vuy, vuñuma paruj variy riva vuyntuyada sajijuj.

5-6 Judenu ita nitij datyanusarara tapimusij jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiyaj jityojomuj variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavuj jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityuj Jesucristu jadyeñij.

Rantyutyada racha titajuj nijyanvayju

7 Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Crístu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasaj Judenuda rivasiy variy.

8 Tapi ratyuchuj jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Crístu Judiyuveda jmutyij, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotani Crístura Judenu niquejada rijyuj, Judiyuveda munatyavay.

9 Jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryij, riñij rajchanatyanij Judenu varintij, santutyadiva, darya nuchara nidaj vumyunatyij Davyibe niquejada:

Ramunij rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu jij, jiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryij, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadajuj.

10 Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantij:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvayju, Judenu nijyanvayjaj.

11 Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyaní Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanijyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu títaju.

12 Sabayajada Isayíasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nítij rānubesumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

13 Vuryindenu jita nítij datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jirye, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatij vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatij Sūntuta jivyanūtyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

14 Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatij ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu.

15-16 Rañuyasij rānisadamu caterava jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramunij jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyij rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi. Ray jurenūmayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidyirya riy, jiintyasavañuma títaju jijyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

17-19 Ramunij rīchanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatij sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatij ratyuchunūmayamūmyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarímusiy, Idírícu mucadi saraju.

20 Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatij rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu.

21 Daryatij ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnuj, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

22 Jiryatij ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunij rāchuruyā rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye.

23-24 Diye jita jiryatij ne tarajnay vichajo nūday, jirya mucadimu rivaayadaju nūday, jadchintyij jiryatij ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday rānumatij jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryij variy jiryiva. Rānumatij riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray.

25 Diye raya Jerusarímuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judíyūvedaju.

26 Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samirya Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acáya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatij Jerusarímu siityarivadyeryi.

27 Rijechipiyajada samirya jiryatij ridyivyij daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuj Jerusarímu vichavay Judíyūveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtu jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi.

28 Rañi jtotarurya jirya sachara Judíyūvedamu, ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi, jiryatij rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy

jita raryamiryjadamu rajviriyi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy Espáña mucadimuju.

²⁹ Varityi rajviriyi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

³⁰ Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatyi savatatanii Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju.

³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatyi rajtota Jerusarimu vichavamyura.

³² Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajiituryi variy jiryisa.

³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitii sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvey nijyanvanti

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencréyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day.

² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatyi nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutiy nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuuvey nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcajuntiy, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatyi risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada.

⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁵ Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuntiy, jiryatyi rintyeryaniy nanurorimiyuy. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasí Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day.

⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimiyusiy vuryeyadaju.

⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatyi nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubiyimiy samirya nanunacho. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy.

⁸ Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni.

⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju.

¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimiyu vichavay.

¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsísu rorimiyu vichavantiyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy.

¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatyi nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu.

¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatyi jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada.

¹⁴ Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatyi rivyicha rusa.

¹⁵ Jiryamuchuaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, títaju jiryatiy rusa vichavaryi, jiiintyasavay Judenuju títaju daryaju riy.

¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vařadamuyú. Crístu siityarivajyuu títaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy!

¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujša nundyé, vinu ridyirya nírucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy.

¹⁹ Raticheñuma títaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni ríchanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyařa jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryeřa, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray.

²⁰ Vuryindenu jita, nityi vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumeřoma variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya řacha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusiy řacha samirya jiryejyu.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamideryi.

²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nuřyaniy jirya catera jiryejyu ray.

²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nityi dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumuřyasarantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye řacha vandate saju, nityi datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuřara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita řacha datyasara títaju nijyanvayjuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, saniyyu jita řachajayařarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya řachajayařara junareju títaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyu, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Corínty janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jiyu Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeyu jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuychadamu.

³ Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju

⁴ Richanatyasaraní Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyu.

⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyeyadamu jarye, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu.

⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada.

⁸ Niní ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumatiy raniy satuunu.

⁹ Niní vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipyanuyada Corínty janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusi

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryánuma jachipiya titajumusi, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryánuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy.

¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeyñiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiyeta daryajuy.

¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarinute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarinu day.

¹³ ¿Nantasiniy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryeyebymusi, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeyñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day.

¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamí taji.

¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryey ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamí datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusi

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasada day.

¹⁹ Nučharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jítara datyavay datyadantiy, raday rrachura ridyetyada varintyi, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²⁰ ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy títaju riy.

²¹ Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day.

²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyuvada Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryana Judíyuvada variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jnuj junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy rutavyitya sitenu daryajura.

²⁴ Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyuvada davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day.

²⁵ Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijvanvay vanuyadamusintyidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuyve, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintyi.

²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamidyeryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantyi, satidye jantaniryi vanuyentyidye.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintyi jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu.

³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryenicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyenujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa.

³¹ Ramunitiy, darya nučhara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Nitiy jchanatyaruyu, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantiamuy ne nijyamí datyadata.

² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taranijyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu nijyu radyetyaruy, nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequybyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy.

⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusiý datyada

⁶ Nuñique jítara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi.

⁷ Nuy jíta niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutí rata vandamuju.

⁸ Ne tí datyadara Judenu datyada jirya mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu.

⁹ Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy tí riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijechitya didyerya, rani jíta sudutya Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu jíta sadityadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntú datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya.

¹¹ Ne tí datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne tí datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntú datya darya.

¹² Vuy jítamuy ne jmutyani jirya mucadi jami jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jíta vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara.

¹³ Ranchiy jíta nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyami datyadatarara, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jíta nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiý datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiý piruvyedyeryi.

¹⁴ Netimyu ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiý didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiý datyasara darya.

¹⁵ Judenumusiý piruñu jíta datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatarara. Dañuma ne tí datyadasarara Judenumusiý piruvye jvaayada.

¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiý piruvye nudye, nuyvichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye.

² Radyetyadoda jíta variy tapimusiý niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutyaya diye saraju didyerya, mitya.

³ Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacaniy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niquetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacaniy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay.

⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jíta Pávuru siityarínu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiý siityarínu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata.

⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiý, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jíta vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuyu.

⁶ Ray jíta nutadara Judenu niquejada jiryimu, Apódosiý parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jíta jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura.

⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnuuy simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnuuy Nitiy jasachura.

⁸ Nitiy nutára, savicha jidchavu sisa nitiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiquimusirya jimyurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya.

⁹ Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy yajiju jirye.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnuuy, nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha.

¹¹ Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvuju Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni.

¹²⁻¹³ Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varinty; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura.

¹⁴ Jiryatiy ramachojuidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya.

¹⁵ Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, rasure varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

¹⁶ Neviy jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva.

¹⁷ Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintyidyeñi, tapi jiantyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

¹⁸ Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasiy Judenu diya.

¹⁹ Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya:

Sani jiryi Judenu parutadaju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

²⁰ Nucharantidye:

Sadaty Judenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunitimyu ne rajchanatyaja ti nijyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Judenu jiryejyusara titajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apodosiy, varimyata Pyitru; daryaday jiryejyusara titajuntirya: jirya mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryejyusara jita titaju darya.

²³ Jirye jita Cristu nijyanvadye, Cristu jita Judenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe

¹ Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Cristu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Judenu datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya.

² Savata Judenu daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jijyu, ne riryecha quivuvye.

³ Dañuma jiryeñi jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañijyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu.

⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatij rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha.

⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisij, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisij. Ninij jita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatij nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jijnijyuntij. Nuñi tiquimusij riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusij.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchij Apodositya; ritesij jiryejyura jiryatij ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusij vuryavichasara, nutyuramusij, vuñuma jvaay niqejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeñiquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu.

⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusij ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimuy ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusij yichanatyara ramusij ji, nutyuramusij? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya?

⁸ ¿Jiryepyoñumavij Judenu niqejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeque? ¿Jiryeñuma dyetya nutyityuveda nadyimusidye? ¡Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumij vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye!

⁹ Judenu nusubymimiyusij radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju.

¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamij nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryeñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day.

¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumij, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy.

¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara parucharij jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechinij variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niqejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niqejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta.

¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajutya sanicha jiryejye; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucrístumu jirye, samituchodata.

¹⁶ Ramunij ratyuchu samirya niqejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray.

¹⁷ Ramunij ripajasiy jiryimunij Timutévu, radyenu vichij jaryi vatasij, nitij jvaachara samirya Judenuju. Ninij rajachipityatanirya jiryatij rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya titaju vichadivara, Judenu siityarivajyuuva.

¹⁸ Runnavay jiryetyevayu, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu noday.

¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jitara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi niqeyinnuvayadamuyu.

²⁰ Tapi ne niqejadata vudyetyara Judenu nusuyada, vudyetya datyadata.

²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiyē jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryaticheñuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya!

² ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequyimusini nityi jvaarya darya.

³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nityi jvaarya darya.

⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Cristuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi nijyanvay rijyuuchueda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusi (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyu.)

⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jryanumaty piruy vadiramusi Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Cristu vuryeyada rañuju.

⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy.

¹⁰ Ne ritaty riñiyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanimiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachiniyyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesi jiryu mucadivasiy variy.

¹¹ Ritaty jita riñiyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nityi vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachiniyyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityierya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa.

¹²⁻¹³ Ne vuyyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vuyyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequyimusiy variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarivadyeryi. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivadyeryi jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy?

² ¿Jiryaniy datyisa ramusi, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivadyeryi cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryecha racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada?

³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi? ¡Jaryivyaju vuryajdutya nuñi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy!

⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni.

⁵ Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanađaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequibyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu.

⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridyiya jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju?

⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatij jiryetyuchuta daryajyu. Samivyaju jiryeyura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajū vacha jvaayada jiñijyu, paradoda jarye.

⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturusá rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubymiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatij suteda Judenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuvyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vujyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju.

¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuvyumuju, vuvyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuvyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuvyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuvyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuvyuju.

¹⁴ Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaniy jidyetyadatantidyevyu.

¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatij ranicha vuvyu Crístuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Crístumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya!

¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nitij jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Ninij jita nitij jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samachō nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy.

¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisij cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchueda jiryatij sajuuchuvay vanu, ramachō tajijyu savujisij; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyarōju day.

¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatij jiryevyu rañichasara Judenu Jnutu rorij? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuvyichasara vuvyu jamij.

20 Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jiyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuvyuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy

¹ Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeyuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaani vatura.

² Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuhi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidyey.

³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye.

⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivy day. Daryadantiy vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye.

⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vataju nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu.

⁶ Ne ritesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintiy.

⁷ Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuhi tiqimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye.

⁸ Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, ritay: Samiryavaju riryamacho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy.

⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jhiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sitenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, ritay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy.

¹¹ Nutyi varityi nanatochini jivyanu, nanama macho vinu vaturuy varintiy, varimyata nanajdutya jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntiy.

¹² Ruuvavya jita ritay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada.

¹³ Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeni.

¹⁴ Savichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasany vutyeryi vaturuntidyey, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyenu bayantu nutyityunachoju variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachoju jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarjadamusiy.

¹⁵ Satovarunumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochini, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davyuy.

16 ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samacho jivyanu Judenu siitarinuju day? ¿Va jiique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamacho jivyaturuy Judenu siitaryinuju day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

17 Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusi satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatiy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siitaryivajyuu.

18 Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu.

19 Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeñi. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay saju.

20 Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamacho.

21 Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Satiy jmuraryuy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jiyura.

22 Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, niní vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchuedamusiyu). Daryadantiy nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaanu, varityi sanatuy Judenu ni, niní vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadivyi Judenumu).

23 Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jirye, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamí niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy variy.

24 Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusi jinatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamachosara Judenu diya.

Jutovedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye

25 Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusi, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy.

26 Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuvyicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamacho yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy.

27 Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura.

28 Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityaniy jiryivara.

29 Ritay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nunday. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha vaturati, saryi vichasara nutyu ne vaturati.

30-31 Nitiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nutyu jnaryuñu nta variy, nitiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nutyu vayinu nta variy; nitiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta; nitiy vicha tarati jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara variy nutyu ne tarati nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajisiy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

32 Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju.

33 Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nutyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju.

³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiintyasi saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nutyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju.

³⁵ Ritay jita darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jiryeye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanimatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatiy jamutyaniyuñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sama jamutyaniñi.

³⁷ Ninijita nitiy vicha vanurya jijechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninijita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadani jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Ni jarye samirya jachipiyajadati.

³⁸ Ramuni ritay: Nitijamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninijvaay samirya; nitimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninijvaay samivyaju.

³⁹ Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajiintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi.

⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jhanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiqita. Rajechipiyantiy Judenu jachipiyajadatĩnuma ray, jiryatiy savichasara Suntudaryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy jiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyajiputera nijyanvay jiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay, vuryinnuvay dyetya ramusivyuy; vuyatadamu jita vuvyanutyanyvyuy.

² Nitijtay datyara taranchiyu, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutiy sadataryuy.

³ Jiñu jita jiryatiy savata jaryiñi Judenu, savichasara variy datyasi Judenumusiy.

⁴ Ramuni, jmyicharanchiy jiryatiy runtatyama jiputera jvaachinijyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jiputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantiy ne tijunay judenu jadchiñuday, vinu tiqui.

⁵ Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi judenumiy jarichumu, varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityaveda jarye.

⁶ Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nitijudejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara variy simusintiy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya titajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatiy jnutatyasara jiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryojijechipiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jiyuuchuedamusiy.

⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy vuryimyirya.

⁹ Jiryajnuj, jiryatiy datyavay jiryeye, ne jiryacasinyataniryi jiryatiy vadiiryojijehipiyajadamu Judenu nachojudaryi.

¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy tiji, jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyirya jmyichara jiputera jvaachi vichajomuju. Sajachipiya dyetya

jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryo sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintyi.

¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu day.

¹² Jiryatiy jiyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryo jiyaroju, jiyuuchuvay variy Crístu jiyarajuntiy.

¹³ Ramunitiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jny sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryá jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Crístu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeñicha riváaryá Vuyntyityumu day?

² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyuni Pávuru.

³ Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye.

⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimysara jiryimusiy, tajú? nuñatusara jarye risaju.

⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysajuriy nuvyatuy, tajú? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntyidye, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju.

⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju.

⁷ ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatiy yintara, chi? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatiy sunutyani ti jasi, chi?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyamí datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusintyirya?

⁹ Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatiy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju?

¹⁰ ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nitiy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantiy nitiy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy.

¹¹ Jiryatiy nudyivaayada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechepiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatiy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy?

¹² Jiryatiy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nuñechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidye tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy.

¹³ ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimysirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedadajura satera.

¹⁴ Daryantiy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidye jny samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatiy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

¹⁵ Ray jitamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundyey, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryeñuma

murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay ti rimusirya jiryatij ríchanatyada ranchirye.

¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy.

¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatij supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyu ray.

¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatij rivaay mitya, jiryatij ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju.

²⁰ Judíyuedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judíyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray.

²¹ Rijyuntij jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatij Judenu niquejadantirya.

²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntij, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimiyusiryi rityevay.

²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara raryarura samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu.

²⁵ Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimiyusiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatij vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatij junareju rasurujeyasara day.

²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva.

²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

10

Judíyueda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyataty jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratij titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tasavumu.

² Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasini Muyisésiy.

³⁻⁴ Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantij jiryatij Judenumusiryára, daryantij riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatij riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatij sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti.

⁵ Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy.

⁶ Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy.

⁷ Ne vuryecha taraniyyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva.

⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy.

¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy.

¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu.

¹² Ramuni, nitiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu nivasiy.

¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamj jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatara ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taraniyyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy.

¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanatyata ratani Vuyje, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Cristu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Cristu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vuyjuuchueda ramityadeda?

¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Cristumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Cristumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Cristu diiyada jachipityadaju.

¹⁸ Jiryajnyu rinchiy Judiyueda, jiryatiy riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyata vatajuu sisa Judenura.

¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyata tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay niviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyuti riñi jnutatyara tara?

²⁰ ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyata tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyata Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda.

²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiivyimusiy, bayantu jatusiivyimusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy.

²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara titaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy.

²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranachō jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranachō jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya.

²⁵ Ne s̄ubay J̄udenu vuryajis̄iy vuryib̄yedajura sasaviy jiryat̄iy rityerȳutya tarȳutyajomura. Ne vuryaj̄tajanu t̄i v̄udyetȳadaju s̄avidye jnutatya t̄i bayan-tun̄ijyura.

²⁶ Tapi J̄udenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryat̄iy t̄itaju ran-chara.

²⁷ Saryityi musuy t̄i yis̄a j̄byedaju ji, dañumam̄uy ne J̄udenu siityar̄inu dañi, jiyar̄utyi, yanuma jmyi t̄itajura jiryat̄iy sas̄ay j̄irya, ne yaj̄tajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yat̄idye datya jnutatyasara vidye ran̄icha.

²⁸ T̄it̄iy t̄uchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, J̄udenun̄ijyu jach̄ipiyajada jiyadaju jarye.

²⁹ R̄it̄atya j̄ijech̄ipiyajada jiyadaju darya. R̄it̄ay j̄ita sajach̄ipiyajada jiyadaju darya n̄it̄iy t̄uchu ranch̄iy yiva: ne yejmȳirya. ¿Tarajun̄a sat̄uchuta t̄ira radyetȳada jmyicharanch̄iy, t̄aju? jiryat̄im̄yu ne sajach̄ipiȳa samirya J̄udenu diya.

³⁰ Ray j̄ita, ratyi jmyi r̄ichan̄atyadamu, ¿n̄utyuramus̄iy sadaya t̄i ranch̄iy rañ̄ijyu, n̄utyuramus̄iy? jiryat̄iy r̄ichan̄atya variy rivani J̄udenu.

³¹ Dañuma vurȳim̄yi, dañuma vurȳatu, vurȳam̄a jvaarya rirȳat̄idye jchan̄atya tavañi J̄udenu.

³² Ne vurȳacasin̄uyataniy J̄udenu n̄uva riy Jud̄iyuveda, dant̄yam̄uy ne riy jiryat̄im̄yu ne Jud̄iyuveda daryi, dant̄yam̄uy ne vinu riy jiryat̄iy J̄udenu siityar̄ivajyuu daryi.

³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara t̄itaju nijyan̄vay jacharaju, dant̄yam̄uy ne ravȳata tara ramurichenus̄ada. Ravȳatasara j̄ita ran̄ach̄o rirȳat̄idye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda j̄ijyuuchurveda murichirya.

11

¹ Jirȳasiityar̄i rivaayadamu ray, n̄utyu ratyi siityar̄i sivaayadamu Cr̄istuyu.

N̄utyuramus̄iy riryi vichasara vatuy J̄udenun̄ijyu jach̄ipiyajadamuju, n̄utyuramus̄iy

² R̄ichan̄atya j̄ita jirye jiryat̄iy j̄iryejech̄ipityasara t̄itajumu ray, jiryat̄iy j̄iryebecharara t̄uchodant̄iy jiryat̄iy j̄iryim̄utya rimusidyerya.

³ Ravȳata j̄ita jirȳadatya: Nijyan̄vay vichasara Cr̄istu nus̄uchavay, vatura vichasara j̄ivyanu nus̄ubyintidye, Cr̄istu j̄ita vichasara Vuj̄ye J̄udenu nus̄ubyi day.

⁴ T̄itya vanu n̄it̄iy t̄uchu sis̄a J̄udenu, varim̄yata sat̄uchu nijyan̄vam̄yu saju, sanumat̄iy t̄uchu j̄nocot̄i, savirȳutya variy ratani j̄intyityu.

⁵ T̄itya vatur̄uy nan̄at̄iy t̄uchu sis̄a J̄udenu, varim̄yata nanut̄uchu saju nijyan̄vam̄yu, nanunumat̄iy t̄uchu mitya j̄no mutanujay js̄a, nan̄avirȳutya variñi j̄intyityu rata, n̄utyunuma ran̄icha pachara nta nan̄ino.

⁶ Netim̄yu ne nanum̄osiiryuy vatur̄uy pañ̄itara yino, dañuma nan̄apatyan̄irya yinojas̄iy. Jadasarat̄iy raryicha vatujyu rirȳat̄iy vicha j̄nojas̄iy pachavay, varim̄yata mitya j̄notadim̄iy t̄itaju, rirȳam̄a mos̄īiy mutanujatyara yino variy.

⁷ Vanu j̄ita ne sam̄osīiy pañ̄itara yino day, jiryat̄iy savichasara j̄ot̄adamus̄iy J̄udenu jant̄yasi, sad̄aju jarye. Vatura j̄ita vanud̄aju day.

⁸ Tapi ne san̄icha vanu vaturamus̄i, vatura j̄ita rañ̄icha vanumus̄i day, (jiryat̄iy s̄undejada J̄udenu vanu vijamus̄iñi vatura).

⁹ Dant̄yam̄uy ne s̄undejada J̄udenun̄i vanu vatura jiyadaju. S̄undejadani vatura vanu jiyadaju.

¹⁰ Ramun̄i rirȳam̄a vichasara vatuy yino mutanujatyavay, rirȳat̄idye vichasara samiy j̄vadichavay J̄udenu tuunu vichavay momu.

11 Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamuy ne vanu, vat-
urasa, Judenu jtedamuju.

12 Tapi darya sundejada Judenuni vatura vanumusiy, daryatiy saru-
pachara vanu vaturamusintyidye; títaju jita rudachara Judenumusiy.

13 Jiryadatya samiy jiryeyjura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyu rityuchu sisa Judenu,
ne mutanujatyavay?

14 ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryatiy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicya?

15 Vatura jita sunojasicya jchanatyaniyu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu sunojasicya
yino mutanutajuyu.

16 Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niquettadacanimiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara
ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne Judenu siityarivajyuumu.

*Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju,
nutyuramusiy*

17 Ranumatiy nurya tara jiryeyju, ne vanay richanatyaya variy jirye ranchiy
jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatimyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju jita radyi
daryaju riva.

18 Munatya rutay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy,
jiryatimyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiyaya variy: sitenuviy
ranicha darya niqnejada jiryenchiy.

19 Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryatidye dityanu
ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay Judenu diya vuquebyimu.

20-21 Jiryenmatiy jityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryimyichara Judenunijyu, tapi
jiryimyichara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajutiy sajachi ti,
nu jita macho niyubiyi day.

22 ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryeymyi, jiryajatu risajuntiy?
¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy Judenu siityarivajyuu day, taju? varimyata jirye-
jantaniryuryi rityevay jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva,
tara? ¿Ravidye jchanatyaya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínujá jita rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasiy 22.14-20)

23-24 Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Judenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya,
jiryatiy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada
batyedajuni, sireda jitara pa variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye Judenu ranijyu
pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatiy jiryeyadaju darya.

Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

25 Daryatiy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintiy:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy Judenu
jtedamuju darya, jiryatiy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatiy ja-
tutarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

26 Tapi jiryimyinumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy,
jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

27 Ramunitiy nitiy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimusintiyi, netimyu ne
sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu
munusadivayu.

28 Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiqumusiya, samiryavidye
rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyirya
pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintiyi.

²⁹ Šimyiñumatiy vanura pa, varimyata satunumatiy yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jijuuchurveda murichirya.

³⁰ Ramuni rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara rucosidye.

³¹ Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu rucosivyuy.

³² Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

³³ Ramuni ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiry anumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiyama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu.

³⁴ Nitiy jachi jaryi, sama jmyi munatyara jiryorimyu day, jiryeyuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. R anumatiy jutj jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy.

² Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jipputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju.

³ Jiyama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nic-yaray niquejada saniyyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesucu, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, nini vichasara vinu tiqui.

⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu.

⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nitiy jvaatyanij tita ju vuryeyadaju.

⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura.

⁸ Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatij vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividyedye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada.

¹¹ Jiryatitaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Nini say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuyvichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura teratij ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi.

13 Crístu tera vuy, títaju jiryatıy vuryıtay vuñicha savu, títaju jiryatıy Jüdenü siıtyarıvadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judıyüveda, varımyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemıy, varımyatamuy ne, vuñicha savütera. Vuryıtyumya daryaju Jüdenü Jnutumusıy simu, vuryımutya varıy vuryıvajúni Suntu varıntyı.

14 Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyü, rajuura teratara daryaju darya.

15 Raryıtyı jtay vuñumutu vuryıva: Jıryatımyü ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha varıy jıvyü tera, ¿tapi ne sıtenu nıquejada ranıchatecay?

16 Daryantıy raryıtyı jtay vıtyuvay vuryıva: Jıryatımyü ne rañicha nısiy, ne rañicha varıy jıvyü tera, ¿va sıtenu nıquejada ranıchavatecay?

17 Raryıtyı vıchasara vuvyü vınu nısiy ¿nıtyuramusıña vıtyuvachusara varıy, nıtyuramusıy? Raryıtyı vıchasara vuvyü vınu tuvay, ¿nıtyuramusıña vıryı naryııy varıy, nıtyuramusıy?

18 Sabayada daryaju Jüdenü vuvyümura ratera, daryatıy sabaryuyada darya.

19 Raryıtyı vıchasara taraquıde ratera, ne raryıcha vuvyü varıñüday.

20 Vıdyı rıva vuvyü tavuqui, ratera jıta rajuura day.

21 Ne vanay rutay vuñısiy rıva vıjyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata jı! Dantıamuy ne rutay vuryıno vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata jı.

22 ¡Ne! Vıvyata jaryırya vuvyü tera jıryatıy vadııryovaju darya.

23 Vuvyü tera jıta jıryatımyü ne samıy jvadıcharara, vıyndanıvay varıy. Daryantıy vuvyü tera jıryatıy vıdyı jadasara rıva, vıdyutyasara vıchujatyara.

24 Vuvyüte jıryatıy samıy jvadıcharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mıtya. Sundejada jıta Jüdenüra vuvyü samıy jvaachara, vuryatıdye bay jaryı samıryara ratera, jıryatıy rasıtye tara.

25 Sundejada daryara vuvyü, ratıdye mačo vuvyü tera mıtyıjı, ne nantıasara, ratıdye jmutya samıy nuñı tarátayu.

26 Ranumatıy nuvaday taraqui vuvyü tera, tıtaju vuvyü nuvaday varıy risaju. Ranumatıy jmutya taraqui vuvyü terara jchanatyada, rajchanay tıtaju vuvyü risajuntıy.

27 Vıvyıchasara Jüdenü siıtyarıvayıyuu nıtyu Crıstıvü; vıvyıchasara nuñı tıquımusıy savütera.

28 Sabayada Jüdenü jıchııtyarıvayıyuu cabyımu rıy sansıbyımyı mınatya, risajuntıy saju tıchıvay, risajuntıy datyanıvay, jadchıntyı mıtyamusıy jıdevay, jadchıntyı mısadeda datıvay, jmutıvay risaju, samıy nusıvyıe jarye, taji nıquejadamu nıquejada datıvay jarye tıtaju risajuntıy.

29 ¿Vuñıcha tıtaju nusıbyımıque? ¿Vuñıcha tıtaju Jüdenüju tıchıvıque? ¿Vuñıcha tıtaju datıvanıvıque? ¿Tapi vıdyetya tıtajura mıtyamusıy jıdejada cay?

30 ¿Vıdyetya tıtaju mısadeda Jüdenü datıadamıque? ¿Vuñıque tıtaju taji nıquejadamu jıryatımyü ne vıdyetyara cay? ¿Vıdyetya tıtajura ranıquesada taji nıquejada cay?

31 Jıryama vata ranıcho Jüdenımsıy datıada jıryatıy samıryavaju darya. Daryanı radıtyanu jıta jıryerya samıñı jıryatıy samıñıvaju darya.

13

Jüdenü vatıdamusıy vıchıada

1 Raryıtyı nıque tara nıjyanıvay nıquejadamu, varımyata Jüdenü tunu vıchıvay nıquejadamu, netımyü ne raryı vıchasara Jüdenü vatıdatı

tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nuțyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nuțyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada.

² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niqejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya titaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, titaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy.

³ Raryityi sajeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu.

⁵ Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerya, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sararojura.

⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva.

⁷ Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiy, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiy tuchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niqejadamu niqejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiyi.

⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera.

¹⁰ Ranumatiy jutı Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyanıy Judenura jiryatıy raterarapuryadera.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nuțyu dera, rajechipianuyada nuțyu dera nta varintiyi, rajechipianuyada ranijyu tara nuțyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada.

¹² Diye jita vudyi tariva nuțyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jita radatyasara titajura daryatıy sadatyasara Judenuntidyerye.

¹³ Rasurujeyasara variy vutyuvachoda Judenumu, vuyntuyada sajiju, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Judenu vatara jita jaryi samiryavaju titajumusidyerya.

14

Taji niqejadamu niqejadanchiy, Judenuju tuchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryanauma niruy jaryirya vatada, daryatıy savatasara Judenu vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Judenu Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tuchujayasara nijyanvavya Judenuju.

² Nitiy niquesara taji niqejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satuchu variy sisa nijyami; satuchu sisa Judenu, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatıy sanique Judenu Jnutumusirya niqejada dutyasara.

³ Nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, nini tuchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Judenu vuryisaju.

⁴ Nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; nini jita jiryatiy sanique Judenuju, savanutyaniyidyeryi jityeryiveda Judenu siityarivajyuuntidye.

⁵ Ravyata jiryeyu jiryatidye nique titaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyaju jiryatidye nique Judenuju. Nitiy nique Judenuju savichasara jaryiñu simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netimyu ne sadyanuntirya jiniquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Judenu siityarivajyu variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatiy jutí jiryimu dutyasara niquejadamu niqenu, nutyuramusiy rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne ranique variy Judenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tuchoda, varimyata datyadoda risaju.

⁷ Daryanuma ranumatiy suuy rudidyuu, netimyu ne vatajuu suurya nutyu duuduu, varimyata yivamyuduu, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusiy sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura?

⁸ Daryadantiy ranumatiy suuy sutarumiy natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichiy riryajdutyu sutarumiy juveda jiyaroyu, nutyichiy?

⁹ Daryantiy jiryimu, jiryeñumatiy nique taji niquejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeñiquera niquejada datyasara, ¿nutyichiy riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichiy? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu.

¹⁰ Jasiy dyetyara rajuura jaryedo niquejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasidyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada.

¹¹ Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyu may saju, nini jita racha may rajyuntidye.

¹² Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatiy jiryeñiruy jaryi Judenu Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyaju ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu.

¹³ Ramuni nitiy nique Judenu Jnutumusi dutyasara niquejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niquejada datyadantiy.

¹⁴ Ranumatiy tuchu Judenujsa dutyasara niquejadamu, rintu tuchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusiy, nutyura? Vuryatuchu Judenujsa vuryintumusi, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatuchu sisa; vuryamurray Judenunijyu vuryintumusi, vuryamurray sanijyu vujechipiyajadatantiy.

¹⁶ Tapi jiryeñumatiy jchanatyaní Judenu Suntutumusi, varityi savicha jidyiryamusiy jañuñu jiryequebyimu, ¿nutyuramusiy sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeñiquejada.

¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu víchi.

¹⁸ Ríchanatya jitaní Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntutumusi dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya.

¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqueruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusi, ratatiy radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusi.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamiy.

²¹ Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu: Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosi ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura.

²³ Ramunītiy riñiquenumatīy tītaju siityarivajyuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutī tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara?

²⁴ Riñiquenumatīy tītajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutī nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samachō dityanusī tītajumusiy, sachā tuchutasi variy tītajumusintyi.

²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequibyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara tītaju, jidhavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequibyimu sachā murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya tītaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jitechipiyajadamuyu.

²⁷ Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy.

²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu.

²⁹ Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranicha.

³⁰ Sumuty anumatiy sataryira dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya niquenu sajisiy.

³¹ Rasara jita jiryatidye dityanuja nuñi tiquimusiy jiryē, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanutyantiyu.

³² Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu.

³³ Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatiy carevacharara. Sundesara jitarā samiy vichada day.

Daryani riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuu tītaju sisaju.

³⁴ Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryaniyomu, jiryatiy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama saboniyu, darya suteda Judenu jiñiquejadamu.

³⁵ Nanitajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jiryorimiyuni jivyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunique vaturuy jityeryaniyomu.

³⁶ ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rundachara Judenu niquejada jiryimusiy? ¿Vinu jiryimu nita ritijada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachipiya ti jijnijyu: Ravyichasara Judenuju tuchū, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaañu, sama datyasara ranchiy jiryatiy rañuñuma jiryeyyura catera: Rani jita Vuyntyityu jteda day.

³⁸ Ne jiryajnuy samiy sanachō nitimyu ne datyarurya jirya niquejada.

³⁹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jiryama vata jaryi ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantyamuy ne jiryajubay tijisiryia Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu.

⁴⁰ Vinu jiryama jvaay samiryia vadichara titaju, jidchavu jvaachara.

15

Crístu misasubeda diibyimusiy

¹ Rajechipitya jiryejyura samituchoda, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij ratyuchoda jiryivara, jiryatij jiryimutyajadara, ramutij jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy.

² Ramusintiy, jiryeryamityaniryia jiyuuchurveda murichiriantij jiryetyi jiryiryisarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mitya jiryetyuvachoda ramuntij.

³ Radyetyadoda jita jirye munatyara jiryatij rimutyajadara, nutyu sabatyeda Crístu vujyuuchurveda murichiryia jiyadaju, daryatij nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya.

⁴ Radyetyadodantij nutyu rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntij mumurundamimysiy samisadeda Judenu diibyimusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya.

⁵ Samisasubedivasiy jidyityadoda simu Pyitruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye.

⁶ Jadchintiyi sadyadoda mityamusiy ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatij sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada jnuyve diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day.

⁷ Jadchintiyi sadyadoda Santiyacumuyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntij titaju.

⁸ Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisij rupi, sadyadoda rimuntiyu.

⁹ Ray jita vichasara tamityi sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatij ravatyanuyada riy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

¹⁰ Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy ranicha daryatij ranicha. Ne ramacho mitya savatada ranijyu, jiryatij rivaayada jita parucharij jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidyey, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara rimusidyerya.

¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatij nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantij.

Diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy

¹² Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatij samisasubeda diibyimusiy, ¿nutyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibyimusiy misasubeda.

¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, daryantiyamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusintiy.

¹⁴ Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibyimusiy, ramacho mitya variy vutyuchoda ranchintiyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantij.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibyimusiy misasubeda, ne samisadeda Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatij vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadeda Judenuni Crístu diibyimusiy.

¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rymisasumichara diibymiy, daryantiyamuy ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu.

¹⁷ Netimyu ne samisadeda Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemechosara juuchataway varintiyi.

18 Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatij ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy.

19 Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jirya mucadincha jnyuada saraju, vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

20 Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu, jiryatij riryamisa diibyimusintyidye.

21 Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintyi.

22 Daryani vudyiichara titaju nijyanvay vumyunaty Arabamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintyivyuy.

23 Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatij sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju.

24 Sanumatiy paruta Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu.

25 Santya nusuchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Judenu riy samityasimyi titaju jiñumutujare.

26-27 Saparutasara tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatij diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Crístu numutujarejura. Jiryatij suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitij saboniy titajura.

28 Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidye, nitij saboniy titaju simura tara, satidye vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

29 Netimyu ne rimyisasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy tarajura riityuy tavay diibymiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimyisasara diiyadamusiy, tarajurana riityuy riyadaju, taraju?

30 Nujerye, tarajuna nuyvichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju?

31 Radyijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatij vuyntyityu dañi.

32 Ratiy jachipiyasara nutyu nijyamí nta, tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatij diichara variy ratarimysiy.

33 Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy.

34 Jiryama jidyomasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryana daju yiva.

¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibymiy, nutyuramusiy?

35 Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisasumiy diibymiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura?

36 ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatij jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju.

37 Jiryatij vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatij radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimiyata tarasintyi.

38 Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatij savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadiju, jiryatij samirya rajú darya.

39 Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyamí saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipya ti saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy titaju.

⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivvyu Jüdenü tuunu vichavantyi. Rivvyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya.

⁴¹ Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyü jiryatiy riryanutá mucojarirya, riryauta puuryara. Vuvyü jita jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara.

⁴³ Jiryatiy riryauta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryauta vadiiryoni, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye.

⁴⁴ Riryanutara vuvyü diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunoday, mitya, jiryatiy Jüdenü Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyü diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvyü jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya.

⁴⁵ Ramuni nuchara Jüdenü niqejadamura:

Sundejada Jüdenüni vumyunatyi jiyanti Arabay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu.

Tamityi Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanyirya, Crístu jtyati.

⁴⁶ Jiryajnuuy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munaty; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyi mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyü; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyi nitiy jnutyanyicharani vuryintu.

⁴⁷ Savichada mucadi jurumusiy niyanvay munaty, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitanü vumyunaty tamityi.

⁴⁸ Daryatiy savichada vumyunaty mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Jüdenü jarichumu vichavajyuntidye.

⁴⁹ Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jítara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Jüdenü nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha niyamü savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnuyada vuvyü diiyasaramu.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye.

⁵³ Tapi vuvyü parutisara, ratituy junareju jnuyadaju. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñi jita, jiryatiy vuvyü parutisara ratituy junareju jnuyadaju, vuvyü diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Jüdenü varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Jüdenü canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

⁵⁶ Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Jüdenü jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Jüdenü yitedamu juuchurvedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.)

⁵⁷ Vuryichanatyasarani Jüdenü nitiy canatyanüy Vuyntyityu Jesu-crístumusivvyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchurvedaniyyu, parutedaniyyu jarye.

⁵⁸ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu

¹ Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye.

² Titaju simyanumu, tumicyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu.

³ Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju.

⁴ Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

⁵ Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju.

⁶ Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu.

⁷ Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu rajyu dacyu.

⁸ Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuy Jvaayada 20.16)

⁹ Samirya jayadati ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutí Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye.

¹¹ Ne sarrachu tini Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaniju, satidye taraya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

¹² Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyasanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeñi, variy jita sajija jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ Jiryama jnutyam samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenunijyu! Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu!

¹⁴ Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanimiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju.

¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryey, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequemyimu.

¹⁷ Richanatyá jítara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutotaniye daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryibiva.

¹⁸ Rivyanutyada jítani rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuy samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijyanvay.

¹⁹ Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye titaju jiryatij rinyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata.

²⁰ Rimyuchuvay titaju Jüdenü siityarivay jirye. Jiryama muchuvay Jüdenü vatadamujyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera.

²² ¡Nitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachaparutisi Jüdenumusiy varyi! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu!

²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, jiryatij sachavuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu.

²⁴ Ravyatadamu richanatyajirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

Samuchurveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Judenu vařadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye.

² Sama vichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva

³ Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nitiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nitiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy.

⁴ Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy.

⁵ Daryatiy rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy.

⁶ Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryenñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu.

⁷ Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudyetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudyisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudyisantiy.

⁸ Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy.

⁹ Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nitiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiyari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryenñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

¹² Richanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravvichanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravvichasara ridiyaya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravvichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye.

¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy.

17 Jiryejehipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatyara jjechipyajada. ¿Rajechipyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavyy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintyi: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya!

18 Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya.

19 Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucristu jtyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintyi.

20 Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura titaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunítyi vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy.

21 Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy.

22 Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

23 Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryu yada niqueyadajisyy jiryey.

24 Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryurya jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

1 Rajechipyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nunday.

2 Ratiy jachipyataniy jaryi jiryey, ¿chi rajchanatyaníy variryey, chí? Nini jita jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi.

3 Ramunítyi ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatíy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatíy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye.

4 Rañuyadara catera jiryeyyu jaryi rajechipyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jaryey, jiryatiy ne rajechipyataniryuy rata jiryey, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

5 Jiryatiy sajachipyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu.

6 Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu.

7 Diye jiryama ramityaniryay sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jiñuvayadamuju.

8 Ramuní rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntiryay jivyatada sanijyuntiy.

9 Ramuní jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu?

10-11 Jiryetyi ramityaniryay sajuuchueda ti, daryantiryey. Ratiy ramityaniryuryay sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuyvicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

12-13 Ritojadanumatíy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasiryay samituchoda Cristunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvaryay nutyuchoda, rajechipyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchueda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

Crístumusi vuunuvavyu

¹⁴ Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatij savuunutanichara Crístumusivvyu, sadyanusanantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, títaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju.

¹⁵ Vuvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatij jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye.

¹⁶ Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnūvyerunuyadajuntidye. ¿Chī sarara darya jvaayada, chī sara?

¹⁷ Ne nūvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryura Judenu niqejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niqejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye niqe sadiya Crístumu.

3*Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy*

¹ ¿Rajyotatya niqejadara samiy niqejada nudyeyadaju? Nūvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi tī tūchu samiy niqejada nuynchij nutyu tavatyī vātara catera.

² Jiryē jīta vichasara nūcyatera nta day, jiryatij nūchāra nta nūjēchivya darya. Ridyetya títaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara títaju ramuntiy.

³ Jvadatyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatij supā Crístu nūdyisara. Ne sanūy Judenu cateranūyāta cateravara, dantyamūy ne ravichūva nūchāra, nutyu sanūyada Muiyisēsibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanūy jīta Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivvara.

⁴ Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya.

⁵ Ne nūchāra jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vūdyiryamusiy; nūchāra vinu Judenumusirya.

⁶ Nīnī bayada tūchuvajyu nūy, sumutyasara vadi tūchoda tūchodaju nūy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatij vūtyuvachoda simu Judenu Sūntumusiy, ne jiryatij vūdyetyara saniquejada nūchāra jiryatij ramunutaniryūy vūjyūuchūveda murichirya vūy. Sūntu jīta jnūtyanivvyūy.

⁷ Rajotadanumatij Judenu niqejada jiryatij sanūyada ravichūvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muiyisēsibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutij ridiyada Irayēnuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichāda daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy.

⁸ ¡Diye, jiryatij saniquera vadi tūchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy!

⁹ Jiryatij sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivvaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatij vuryito samij vichadamuju sadiya.

¹⁰ Vuryinūy variy, ne jaryi vanda nūday jiryatij sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy.

¹¹ Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada radā variy, vandavaju jītara saniquejada day, jiryatij rasurujejasara títaju rundamu.

¹² Jiryatij nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niqejada, ramunī nutyūchu nūchūvuyasadamura.

¹³ Tamā nūvyicha nutyu Muiyisēsibe, tamā, nītij bayadara sujaj jimyova riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada samovasiy.

¹⁴ Rivyichasara Irayēnuveda nutyu nīsiy purymiy diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tarij saniquejada. Rimechō jachij puryesavay, jiryatij vinu Crístu sovaryura puryesara rijechivyasiy.

¹⁵ Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatiy riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechemy vary rivasiy.

¹⁶ Sanumatiy janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojuy, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy vary.

¹⁷ Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimy ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchaveda murichirya nuday).

¹⁸ Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuyimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara varyi Suntumusi, vandamusi, jaryi vandamu, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada

¹ Ramuníty, jiryatiy nvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyuyadamusi, ne nupyaruy riva, mitya.

² Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatiy nutyuchusara vijyomujachera sitenu niquejada, nvyichasara samiy vadichavay titaju nijyanvayu, Judenu diya jaryentiy.

³ Dutyasaratiy samituchoda jiryatiy nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatiy carayasavadyeryi.

⁴ Rivyichasara jachiy puryesavay, jiryá mucadi nutyityu vatadamusi, rityimy ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy varyi riva samituchodada. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi vanda darya.

⁵ Ne nutyuchu nunchiy, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitiy vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemiy Jesúsmsidye.

⁶ Tapi Judenu, nitiy danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Cristu movara datyadada jinchiy.

Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura

⁷ Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada ndyimu, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyirya-musi, Judenumusi jita darya, jiryatiy jaryi datyasara daryaju darya.

⁸ Dañuma rani siryijada taji niquejada ndyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nuday.

⁹ Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintiy; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama.

¹⁰ Nvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatiy rimyunuruy tavay nvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nvyumuntiy.

¹¹ Nuy jita jiryatiy numecho jnuyve, riberyuchara tavay varyi riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnyuada nvyu diiyasaramuju.

¹² Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada ndyimu; jiryimu jita rivaachara jnyuada day.

¹³ Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusi, daryani nitiy nuyadara jiryá niquejada:

Jiryatiy ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantiy nuy, jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintiy.

14 Nudyetya jiryatiy Judenu, nítiy misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, níday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satídye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntyidye.

15 Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyānumatīy rajuu ni-jyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryechanatyā jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu

16 Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatiy dañuma rani jarapuryuy nvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu.

17 Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyejadajura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju.

18 Nuñinuchu jitara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatiy vudyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

1 Nudyetya jita: Titiy javatyara nuchutay jiryā mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntiy jiryatiy Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day.

2 Vutyiña jita vvyumu, jiryatiy vuñi jachuruy vuryivara vvyichajo jarichumu.

3 Vujechunvenumatīy daryajura, ne ti radiy sidyavu variy vuryiva nūday.

4 Vuy jita jiryatiy vvyichasara jiryā sutamyu, vutyiña tamuchavay vvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vujetyarurya vvyu, vujechunuveruy jitara vadira, ratidye macho junareju jnyada rubivaju vvyu diiyasara.

5 Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

6 Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantiy: Nvyichasaranumatīy nvyumu, ne nvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu.

7 Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutiy nvyatara.

8 Nujechipiyasara, ritay jitantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nvyumusi, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu.

9 Ramuni nvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nvyichasara vvyumu, varimyatamuy.

10 Vuryamuti ramu Crístu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samituchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura

11 Jiryatiy nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetanururyi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Judenura nvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimyuntidyerya.

12 Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyejadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechimyu nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niquejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatiy runnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jijechipiyajada.

13 Nvyichanumatīy jatamyi, nvyicha variy daryá Judenu jiyadaju; nvyichanumatīy vanda jachipiyavay, nvyicha jiryeyadaju variy daryantidye.

¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryatiy savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya variy: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivvyichasara títaju diivye jiyuuchuvediva.

¹⁵ Sabatyeda jita títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jny jnyvye sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda variy diiyadamus-intyi. Ne vuryajny variy vuryeyadaju nday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne ndyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya ntyu nijyaminí Crístu, ne ndyiy ntyu mitya nijyami siva nday.

¹⁷ Ramuni nitiy vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintyi. Rabaryima tariy savichada, vadiranuma títaju darya.

¹⁸ Jiryatiy títaju Judenumusidyerya, nini jita jdutyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi nijyanvay sisaju.

¹⁹ Ritay jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jdutya mucadi janvay jsajuyu, netimyu ne sasarani riyarajura jiyuuchuveva, sabay variy nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada.

²⁰ Nvyicha Crístu nusubyimiy variy, ntyu sajachiñy Judenu nudyimusiy jiry: Jiryama jdutya Judenujsajuntiyu.

²¹ Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveva, sabayada Judenu variy ntyu juuchatini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya variy simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuni jiryatiy nudyivaay sisa Judenu, ndyeyasanta jiry: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya.

² Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiry, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiry.

¡Jiryajny, diye jita samiryunda jita! ¡Jiryajny, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!

³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju.

⁴ Títajumu ndyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuyu, nujechidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nujechideda parucharimiyusiy, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju.

⁵ Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numyusiyechadamu, ntyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy.

⁶ Ndyityanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuntiyu jiryatiy nvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nvyatadamuju.

⁷ Nvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiy, nujechusarara jvatya ndyimu, nntyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, ratatiy nbechasarani bayantu jiyadasiy.

⁸ Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay ny, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nntyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintyidye; tavay jachipiya quivvye ny, tavantiy jachipiya sitenu niquevay nntyidye.

⁹ Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidyey; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnuvye varidyey; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyiye ramusiy.

¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintyi; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanimiy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidyey.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jjechipyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho muttarya jiryeyechoyu day.

¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita muttaruy dyet-yara jiryechipyajada nuñiyaresidyey.

¹³ Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravyata jiryentyidyey.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yajiju

¹⁴ Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusa rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusina sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitiy jvaarya vacha nupocudinube.

¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanasiy day? dantyamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuni jiiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rapupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jryanuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidyey vicha variy jiryeyey, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidyey, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivyasiy jaryey, vuryatidyey jiyntya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² ¡Jiryajmutya jiryechivyay nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy.

³ Ne ritay darya ratidyey tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntiy.

⁴ Jaryi rajechipyay vijyomu jiryeyñiyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintyi. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipyajadara rajechiy, richanay jaryey risaju, jiryatiy ratyvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

⁵ Nudyitojadanumatiy Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiytuyadatavay nuvyichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jaryey rajechimyuntiy.

⁶ Judenu jita nitiy jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju.

⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantiy jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corintyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunitiy richanay jaryi junay varintyi.

⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatya da ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday.

⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyanij Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jiryey. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyjuntiy.

¹⁰ Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitiy paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy.

¹¹ Jiryajnuuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatiy jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyanij Judenu ramusiy jiryey! jNutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeyñijyu, nutyuramusiy! jNutyura niqueyadata jiryeyñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jaryey! jNutyura niruyadata jiryeyñiruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchurveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay titajumuyu, jiryay tuchutasadamu.

¹² Ramunñi rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajunñi jiryatiy juuchatinñi, dantyamuy ne saniyyunñi jiryatiy jarupanusñi rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeyñiruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya.

¹³ Nuñichanamyay jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryeyñijyu.

¹⁴ Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Titumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada titajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Titumuntiy.

¹⁵ Rasañuma Titu niruyada jiryeyñijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jaryey, ratatij jiryimutyajadani.

¹⁶ Richanatyay jiryevyichadediva titajuyu.

8

Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanimiryi

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyay riy jichiit-yarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay.

² Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimysiriyi, rasayada richanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu.

³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara.

⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryuryay nudyeyaruryay jmutyada, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura.

⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatij runtatya munatya Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju.

⁶ Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatij jijyotada, daryaday yaçasintyirya jirya sáchara Corínty janvamyujuntiy.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty janvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatij jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantij jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy.

⁸ Ne rañique nutyu Judenutij jpajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatij vanira jvaavyedyeryi.

⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusij santjudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santuyadamusintyidye.

¹⁰ Raťuchujitara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatij ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy.

¹¹ Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutij jiryimura.

¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutij vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura.

¹³ Ne ritay jiryajvaay parucharij yasiquita, daryantiamuy ne riryi jitung tavay variy jiryetyuunu day.

¹⁴ Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatij rasutye tara riy, jiryatij ramachoj jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutjedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamachoj jidchavuju.

¹⁵ Darya nučhara tarij:

Nitij jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitij jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Corínty janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatij sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryeñijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi.

¹⁷ Sadirye jita Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatij sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu.

¹⁸ Nuñipa sisanij tiqui vutyeryi jiryatij samij vadichij titaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujunij, jiryatij satuchunumayara samituchoda.

¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusij saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquij sáchara jmutyajadaju, jiryatij nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadjura, nuñimutyaruy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay.

²⁰ Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatij rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuura criquij nuñatidye paranu varirya.

²¹ Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatij samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentyi.

²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatĩnuma daryajunij, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeni. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatij sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu.

²³ Ritay jiryiva Títu nchij, ninij jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchij, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanujyuy, Cristu jchanatyasadjaju nada.

²⁴ Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyya, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaryuada Pávurubarya criqui riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryejyuntiy.

² Radyetya daryaju jiryejechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay.

³ Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy.

⁴ Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye.

⁵ Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutyajityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutyeye sasojadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya.

⁷ Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyanii tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitiy say jichanayadamu.

⁸ Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutyeye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintyi, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitiy rasutyeye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya.

⁹ Daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:
Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nitiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitiy sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara.

¹¹ Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacanumintyi. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi.

¹² Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu.

¹³ Jiryatiy sadytanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu.

¹⁴ Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniiruy variy jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy.

¹⁵ Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nūtyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nūtyu Crístu nītiy vichasara siiteyjada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rutay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera varyi.

² Rayasantasara varyi jadchiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutī jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettaniryē, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nītiy jtay nūdyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata.

³ Dañuma nuñicha nūtyu nijyamī jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyitya-sivyedatayu nūtyu nijyamī nta.

⁴ Nuñivatya jīta ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatīy savanūtyatarara, ratatīy vuryajvattirya rivyanūtyajo Judenu mityasivyeda.

⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada tītaju jiryatīy riñubesityaniy tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarōjura. Nūdyiritye tītajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniy Crístumura.

⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy tītaju riy jiryatīmyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryēñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusiryá

⁷ Jiryajñuy samiy ranachō jiryatīy samiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nītiy datya samiy Crístumu dayu, samā jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy.

⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatīy sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanūtya varyi jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay varyi riva nūdarye, mitya.

⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy.

¹⁰ Sutay daryaju tī: Sacateramu jīta jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy mutī, ne sanīcha samiy jvadichī nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyēchara.

¹¹ Nītiy jtay darya, samā jachipiyantiy: Daryatīy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantīy savichasiy sanumatiy jutīntiy.

Taramusirya sīchanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy

¹² Ne nūchara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jīta saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatīy datyīsamīy daryaju daryi.

¹³ Nuy jītamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatīy nūcherye jiryēcharaju.

¹⁴ Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nūdyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinūvitya nūvyīcha munatyavay, jiryatīy nūdyitōtanirya samitūchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju.

¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyā tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyuy ne nūdyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jīta, jasīcharajutīy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nūdyivaayadasutyeryamuju.

¹⁶ Nūtyuchunayarurya samitūchoda varyi ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimyuy ne nuñajchanatyā tavay jvaayadanchiñūdayu.

¹⁷ Judenu niquejadamu nūchara daryaju darya: Nītiy jchanatyaryuyu, samā jchanatyā Vuyntyityumu varyiyu.

¹⁸ Nītiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasī ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nūtyu samiy jvaarya nta tī, nīni jīta jantyasī day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajū rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sítenu jiryatiy jiryechinirya!

² Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jiryey, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi.

³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jiryey, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadatani vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni.

⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutí tiqui jiryimu nitíy datyanu sanchiy sataryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sítenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudetyadoda sanchiy jiryey, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha tijnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sítenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sítenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara.

⁵ Rajechipiyá daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu.

⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatiy ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura?

⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvaryá titaju jiryatiy rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimuy ne tijnurichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya.

¹⁰ Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne tijnandasatanirya ríchanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva.

¹¹ ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimyu ne ravyatasara jiryey? ¡Sadatyá jita Judenu ravyatasara sítenu jiryey!

¹² Daryatiy rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasantiy, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatiy riñi nta yivaay jidchavu daryatiy nudiyvaantiy.

¹³ Riñi jitamuy ne sítenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivuyve, jiryatiy riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuyu.

¹⁴ Tama tittasara nujyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuyu, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju.

¹⁵ Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntiy.

Nutyura saporutyada Pávurubayu jiryatiy savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura

¹⁶ Ritay junantiy, ne tijnrajtay: Datyisaní Pávuru. Nitíy jtaryuy darya raynchiy, samá dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray.

¹⁷ Jiryatiy rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye.

¹⁸ Jiryatiy runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvayerye.

¹⁹ Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyu, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay.

²⁰ Jiryechinitya daryajura jiryatij sasabutyanij tı jiryey, varimyata jiryatij sacasij tıra jiryeberya, varimyata jiryatij jiryivaayadamusij sacanachara tı, varimyata jiryatij sunnuvay tı jiryeyarojuyu, varimyata suvay jiryemyonij.

²¹ Ritay ranadamu, nuvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Tıtij jnuvayuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye.

²² ¿Ebrévueda viriyi? ¡Daryadantidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye!

²³ ¿Cristu muchechimij viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusij! Rivaachara jaryi parucharij ruumusij, ravyichada japichij tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquij ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tadaujoju rimutyajada Judiyuedamusirya museda, jiryatij daryajuju vuyajuju musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivusetay ray; taraquij riejeheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequij rajisintij; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jamu, jamu navajache.

²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamirijada riva suvuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusij, paranunuvamyusintij, ratyevay Judiyuedamusij jarye, munuñumimiyusintij; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusij jarye titaju, jiryatimiyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi.

²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusij ridivajada saraju; raryamirijada rameryuadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusij ravyichada ne jmyicharatı ray, rachudoveda varintij, jiryatij rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray.

²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntij radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatij rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuju titaju.

²⁹ Tıtij jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; tıtij casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntij.

³⁰ Ramunıday raryitij jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye.

³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitij jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya.

³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada roriyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye jurij varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasij jtyatı variy jasiy.

³³ Rumusadeday ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasij. Daryamusıñıday rabeyada jurivyejisij.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantırye, dañumamuy ne ranıcha samirya jnuvayada. Raramirij ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatij sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray.

² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatij Cristumunı. Vuyajuju nijyamusij, dañijyajyu ranchaju, savichada sovachı variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya.

³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, nıday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachı Judenu vichadamuju, jasitij

ratyuvachodara niqnejada tittasara, jiryatijubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya.

⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvaye. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvaye.

⁶⁻⁷ Rarityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaruy jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatij sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantij jiryatij jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunijtiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nutyu roda ravicha ravyuniy, Satanasiy jpara, ratidye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryava ray.

⁸ Rajechiñuyada siva Vuyntyityu mumuri saraju ranchiy, satidye jiintya rivasirya.

⁹ Suteda variy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jiiyu, tapi ritotanirya ravanyuyada yidivajadamusiy yimuju. Ramunijtiy richanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva ridivajada ray, ratidye vichasiy Cristu vanuyada riva.

¹⁰ Ramutij richanay ridivajadamusiy, javityiechadamusiy jarye risaju, paruchariy vichadamusintyi, javatyasadantij, parutyasada jarye, tara sutyeda jarye risaju, jiryatij Cristu jiyadajura, tapi rañumatiy diiryuy, ravyicha variy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay riñijyu Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyitumya datyisaju jiryeyasayadamu, jiryatimyu ne jiryeneñiqueruyada nudzeyadaju. Tama rasutyechara tara mitya ruumusiy jivye, tama, rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne rañicha tittá.

¹² Sitenuni sadyanu Judenu jiryimu raynchiyu nutyu rañichatij sansubyi, jiryatij sivaayada tapi ratya rimusirya tittasara, savanuyadata, mityamusiy misadeda jarye risaju.

¹³ ¿Tara sutyey jiryimusiy tavay Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyadaju, tara? ¿Ramunij detya jiryatij ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya? ¡Jiryama ramityaniy rivara jirya rivaayada, jiryatimyu ne samirya jiryedyiya darya!

¹⁴ Jiryinuy raryicha rajiju mumuriju jtojada jiryimu. Daryantiamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, jiryatimyu ne ravyata ranacho jiryeberya, ravyata jita jiryenecho Judenuju, tapi ne riryibe deramiy tara jijye jiyadaju; riryibe jita jamiy tara jidyedeyenu jiyadajuday.

¹⁵ Richanay jita jiryatij rachej tara jiryeyadaju jasicharajutij rapechitya jiryintu jantyutyasada jiyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jiryeneñiruyada rañijyu rucosiy, jiryatij ravyatasara jaryivyaju jiryedye.

¹⁶ Jiryatij ne ravyatada jiryimusirya ravyichada murichirya, ti dyetya jtay: Saquivuchuma jiryeneñiyaresiyu.

¹⁷ ¿Timusiñitij raquivuchoda jiryedye, jiryatij ripajada jiryimujuni?

¹⁸ Rayasantada jita ni Titu, satidye jiya jiryimuju, ripajada sisanij vutyeryi Cristumuntij. Ne saquivuchoda Titu jiryey. ¿Ne viy sivaayada darya jachipiyajadata, nutyu raty darya? ¿Ne sasiityarira ravyichada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jiryechipiyasara dyetya ranchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niqejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Cristumu titajura. Jiryatuvachu nuyvatasavay, nuñi niqey titaju jiryevyanutyadajura.

²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jiryey, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jiryey, daryantiamuy ne raryicha samij jvadichij jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niqetyada, ratyada, niqeyada, nuñi

vudyrira jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju.

²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryenijyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchurveda, jiryatij rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu.

² Radyetyadoda juuchurvedajisij jiryey, ravyichadanumatiy darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatij jutij jiryimuntij, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva.

³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryenijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequibyimu.

⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadada. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantij nuñajnuvasiy jiryenijyu sisantij, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayau. ¿Nevij jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryenicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye?

⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasij rivasirya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya.

⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samij jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta.

⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju.

⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada.

¹⁰ Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jiryey, ranumatij jutij jiryimuntij. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanutya rata jiryey, rañuma jarupadosij variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryanuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Judenu, nitij jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jaryey, nini jita ravichasara jiryisa.

¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jiryey.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jaryey, jiryatij jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu titajuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada riyura catera, samuchaveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatiy nusuchi darye, ne vadumyusiy jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitiy misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús.

² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatiy Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye.

³⁻⁴ Savichaniy Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichaniy samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju. Ramusiy santuy vuryiva racabyimusiy, vacha vichada rundajisiy, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya.

⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatiy varenu jaryuve jiryeciintyeryuy simusiy Cristu daryaju, nitiy natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchaveda.

⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisiy jirye, jiryatiy riyataniryi tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatiy Cristumusidyerya.

⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusiy Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

⁹ Daryatiy nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyí raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusiy, tama nijyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya.

¹² Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya.

¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada tariy daryá, daryatiy rivyichanuyada Judiyaveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantyidye; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy.

¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyaveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuvye variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisiy yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús,

ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamí didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarímujú didye, ruumujú rityi vichanuyada Crístu nusubymiy rajisiy, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimujú, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

¹⁸ Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimysiy rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatiy suteda Jesúsni Séjasíy, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju.

¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubiyi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi.

²⁰ Jirya jita jiryatiy rañuy cateramu jiryeyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy.

²¹ Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimujú, Sidísiya mucadimujú jarye.

²² Ne ridiyada Crístu siityarivajyuu riva didye, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi.

²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchiy: Nítíy jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatiy tariy sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutiy jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

2

Ridyirvejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchiy jítantiy, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuyú ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarímujuntiy, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Títuntiy.

² Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatiy ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusiy ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya.

³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí.

⁴ Dañuma jiryatiy riitejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riitejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu variryi jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvantiyirya Muiyísibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy.

⁵ Ne nvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchueda, nutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyamí day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani.

⁷ Rityi jteda jatichevye, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi dirvejada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntiy.

⁸ Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamujú, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyacu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéveda jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day.

¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnuj samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samo va jiryatiy ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu.

¹² Simyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Rutijadanumatiy Judíyueda Santiyacumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuri jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.)

¹³ Tavamiñi Judíyueda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa.

¹⁴ Jiryatiy rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyueda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyueda jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyueda nupyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchataavay nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye.

¹⁶ Ramunítii vudyetya: Tama sajtay Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítii sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuní vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantyidyevyuy. Sutay darya, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatiy nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuní jiryatiy vuñicha Judíyueda, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Crístumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataavay nidavyuy. ¿Ranítii jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Crístu ramusiy juuchaveda jmutyi varintidye? jiryatiy vupyaruy riva niquejada jtoteda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya!

¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantyirya jiryatiy vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataavay nidavyuy.

¹⁹ Jiryatiy sadiiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchaveda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyí nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju.

²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Crístusa, jiryatiy crusityasa samurichenutadeda Judenura rajyuuchaveda Crístu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Crístu jita jnuj diye ribivaju day. Jiryatiy rinuy diye ravyumu,

ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatiy savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju.

²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatiy sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotedamusiy, ramachõ mitya variy Crístu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nújisiy jirye, chi? Nudyityanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy.

² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo.

³ ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeniñicha day, taju? Jiryatiy jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatar, nutyuramusiy?

⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatiy jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyu? ¡Sitenutiy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jirye-quebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotedamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju yivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunıtiy satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy.

⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatiy rivyichasara darya.

⁸ Cetera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatiy satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

⁹ Ramunıtiy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatiy satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatiy rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatiy nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtotededa titajura suteda, cetera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

¹¹ Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyami sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niquejada jtotededa jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Nıtiy jtotaniy yivaayadamusiy titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

Crıstumusiy vuryaramityasara

¹³ Sataryumya jita Crıstu, Judenu jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatiy samurichenu-tadedada Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nucharaniday:

Diiyasi sanicha day nitıy sotay jiiputasa.

¹⁴ Ramusiy jita riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Judenu Jnutu, daryatij saniquejada Judenu sitenu tarij: Rasay jiryeni rintu.

Vujye rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnyada

¹⁵ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyami jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryō jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantyamuy ne vanay ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntiy, mitya.

¹⁶ Daryantij jiryatij suteda Judenu Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nutyu rajuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatij tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Cristu.

¹⁷ Jiryatij suteda sitenu tarij Avurabavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatij sutedara jiniquejada tarundamu Muyisesibemyusintiy, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundye, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muyisesibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuy pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy, ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday.

¹⁸ Saryityi say Judenu sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatij suteda Muyisesibemyusirya, saryi savya vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Judenu yitedamuju sayarurya Avurabayu, Muyisesibe jisidye sasayada dañi.

¹⁹ ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varirya jiniquejada Muyisesibemyusintiy, taju? Sabayada jitar vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchaveda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jiniquejada Avurabay judebi jdeda saraju, nitij rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisesibe jita jmutyajada Judenu jpavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Judenu jubivaju Irayenuveda jtotedajura.

²⁰ Nitij nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Judenu jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurabavya.

Vuvyichasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimiyi

²¹ Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatij suteda Judenu Muyisesibemyusirya jiniquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñchojura jiryatij suteda Avurabavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatij saryi jnutyanichara junareju vuy, ramusityi saryi jteda samivye varivyuy.

²² Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samij jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju.

²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatij vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada rij deramiy catera nujyomu darya. Vutyuvachutij Cristumu, sajtaij Judenu samivye varivyuy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatij vuniñcha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu.

²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadadata.

²⁸ Ne vuryajtaij variy tinijyu nundye: Nini Judiyu day, tinijyuntij: Nini munuñu day, tinijyuntij: Nini muchechidye, tinijyuntij: Nini jiyu jvaarya

day, t̄inijyuntiy: N̄in̄i vanu day, t̄inijyuntiy: N̄in̄i vatura day. T̄it̄aj̄u jiryin̄u y v̄vyichanuma jidchav̄u nuñi tevay Jesucr̄istumu day.

²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Cr̄istumu, v̄vyicha ramusiy Avur̄abay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyaşara jidchav̄u Cr̄istusa varirya jiryat̄iy s̄teda t̄ariy J̄udenu yaşay Avur̄ara.

4

N̄utyu riñichan̄uyada t̄ariy nijyan̄vay Jesucr̄istu jt̄ijadajis̄iy, n̄utyu

¹ R̄it̄ay j̄ita variy, vuñicha n̄utyu curaca denu, n̄itimȳu ne j̄ay didye, sam̄ach̄o n̄utyu muchechiy, dañuma s̄acha curaca denu.

² Sam̄ach̄o datyanusi rarunda sar̄aj̄u varityi sajay j̄ijye jubivaju.

³ Daryadantyivyuy, varityi v̄vyichan̄uyada n̄utyu deramiy, datyis̄amiy varidyevyuy, n̄utyu muchechimiyi v̄vyicha variy raj̄u, jiryat̄iy vuryivaayada par̄ucharim̄yusiy nijyam̄i niquejada rapurya jt̄otadedajura.

⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu j̄ita jiryat̄iy sabayada J̄udenu raj̄u, supajada j̄ita variñi jidyenu, vatur̄umyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muişisibemyusiy niquejada jt̄otadedaju, sat̄idye ray vuryeyada, jiryat̄im̄ȳu ne van̄ay vuryit̄otanirya niquejada v̄y, sat̄idye jmutya J̄udenu variy n̄utyu s̄itenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy.

⁶ Jiryat̄iy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada j̄itan̄i jidyenu jnutu v̄ujechim̄yuj̄u, vuryat̄idye sañeya variy sanijȳu: ¡Yeye! ¡Yedyera!

⁷ Ramutim̄ȳu ne muchechim̄yinīudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryat̄iy v̄vyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy sant̄yutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne v̄ryi t̄aryar̄uy ran̄ach̄o niquejadamu vuudoda nuđay

⁸ T̄ariy, netim̄ȳu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi s̄itenu Vurȳindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada par̄ucharim̄yusiy rusa jiryat̄im̄ȳu ne s̄itenu j̄udenumidyeryi.

⁹ Diye j̄ita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamañi s̄itenu Vurȳindenu, r̄it̄ay samiv̄yaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajar̄yetasavay, ¿n̄utyuramusina jirȳanumityeryuy jun̄ay nijyam̄i niquejadamujuntiy, n̄utyuramusiy? jiryat̄idye jvaay par̄ucharim̄yusiy risant̄iy jiryat̄im̄ȳu ne van̄ay rar̄ay vuryeyada.

¹⁰ Jiryebe j̄itara runda, jarim̄yuni, vichtya, vaata jarye t̄it̄aj̄u, jirye jt̄otadedada variy tara ramu sat̄idye j̄nu y nta samirya J̄udenu variy jiryeñeç̄o.

¹¹ ¡R̄intañu j̄ita jiryeñiyare rañuma maç̄o mitya rivaayada jiryentyutyada jiyadaju!

P̄ávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha n̄utyu ray jiryat̄iy raparyayada riva niquejada jt̄otadedada, Cr̄istumu tuv̄achoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy n̄utyu jiryetyi vichan̄uyada J̄udenu niquejada datyis̄amiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye.

¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju n̄utyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samit̄uchoda jiryiva.

¹⁴ Ne jirye rrachoda varirye, dant̄yam̄ȳu ne jiryav̄ityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryeñi diryeyada j̄ita n̄utyu J̄udenu j̄panu varirye, n̄utyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucr̄istu.

¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichan̄atyada, te? R̄it̄ay j̄ita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichan̄atyada darya sar̄aj̄u varirye jiryeñi saryuyadanuma jiñis̄iy varint̄yirye.

¹⁶ ¿Jiryatıy rıtachara sıtenu jiryıva, jıryedyı varıy nıtyu jımyıtyasıy nta rıva?

¹⁷ Rıjııntyeryıy jıta tavay Crıstumu tuvachodajısıy jırye, rıryetyadamu, ne samırya jachıpyajadamu, jıryatıdye ratya varıy rıvıntyryı.

¹⁸ Samırya raryıcha varıtyı rıryaratyasara samıryajı jıryıva, ne vınu varıy varıtyı ravyıcha jıryısa.

¹⁹ Rıtay jıryıva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryajı jıryıvasıy nıtyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jıryentyı, vadı vıchadajı, rañuvay, jasıcharajıtyıy sunde Jıdenunı Crıstu jıryımu.

²⁰ Nıtyıchıtya ravyıchada jıryısaçu, nıtyıchıy, varıtyı ranıque taji nta jıryısanıtydye, ne radyetya daryajı nıtyu rajachıpya jıryenrıy, nıtyu.

Rıtıjada samıtıchoda Mıyısésıbe nıquejada jubıvaju

²¹ Jıryama tıchu rıva, jıryatıy jıryevıcharıy Mıyısésıbe nıquejada jtotanıvye, ¿jıryeñı tuvachısanıvırya nıtyu ranıque sanıquejada?

²²⁻²³ Nıchara daryajı ramu day: Varıtyı danıjıy denutı savıchada Avurá, tıquı vıchanıyada samıchechıtyodanıy detıchı, nıntyı vıchanıyada sıtenu savaturıñıy detıchı. Samıchechıtyoda denu jıta pıryada vınu jıjıy vatadamıy, savaturıdyenu jıta pıryada Jıdenı jtedamıjıntıdye, jıryatıy savıchanıyada surıtyu sunodájıı yajısıy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ranı jıta samıtıchoda day, jıryatıy radatyanu tara vıy. Daryatıy nanuvıchada danıjıy vaturıjıy mıtyıjı denutanıjıyube, daryaday ravıcha darajıy nıquejadantıy, jıryatıy sıteda Jıdenura: taraquı sıteda Sınayı musımyu, Ará bıya mucadımu, ranı vuunurıryı rıtyı rañı jtotanıryırya. Ranı jıta nanubayajada mıchechıtyoda Acárıjıy jtyatanıbe, jıryatıy mıchechımyıjıy nanıdetıñıyada. Daryadantıy Jerısarıdıe, tıtajı rumu vıchavıtya Judıyıveda, rıvyıcha nıtyu mıchechımyı, nıquejada jıyadajı.

²⁶ Avurá bıy vaturıy Sárıjıbe bıya ratırya Jerısarı nıjıy, jıryatıy jıryınruma varıdyerya, jıryatıy nıtyu vıryınoda daryajı nada day.

²⁷ Darya nıcharanıday daryajıra:

Yajchanay surıtyu jıryatımyu ne detı jı, yasañeya jıchanıyadamu, dañımamıy ne jıñıvaday rupachodamu, tapı rıryecha jıryıvyajı rajıuvay jıdyedyeñu nadımusıy jıryatıy nanuvıcha jıvyanusı.

²⁸ Ratıyeryıveda, vuñıcha nıtyu Isácıbay, Sárıjıbe denu, jıryatıy sarıpeda Jıdenı jtedamıjı. Daryaday vuñıcha Jıdenı dadıeñu sıtedamıjıntıdye.

²⁹ Daryatıdye sarıpantanıyada mıchechıtyodabıy denunı Sárıjıbe denu, jıryatıy Jıdenı Jıntu jtedamıjı rupıñı, daryadantıy díe (Judıyıveda jarıpanta rıy jıryatıy Jıdenı jtedamıjı rıvyıcha jıdyedyeñu, rıtyıvachoda mıryadamı rıryarupantıy.)

³⁰ Sıteda jıta sıva Avurá bıy daryá cetera nıchara nıquejadamu:

Yajatya bımuju nada jımyıchechıtyoda, nanıdenıta, tapı ne sıjımutıyara jıberyı jıdchıvı jıvyaturıdyenusı.

³¹ Ramunı, ratıyeryıveda, vuñıcha nıtyu Sárıjıbe denu, vıryatıdye jımutıyara vıjıyemyı vıchısađa, ne vuñıcha nıtyu mıchechıtyoda denu, jatıyası.

5

Vıryantıya vanıtya ratıadodajı vıy

¹ Saratıyanıma jıta Crıstu vıy, vıryatıdye vıchısaara ratıyanısavay varıy. Jıryıvanıtya daryajı varıy rajı ratıadodayı; ne jıryısabıy junay rıva Mıyısésıbe nıquejada jtotadada nıday.

² Jıryantıya jınyı, rañı rañıcha Pávurıntyı, jıryatıy rıtay jıryıva: Jıryetyı jımutıyonıtanıyı, sıtydye jıay Jıdenı varıy sımıvye jırye, jıryıtay varıy rata:

Ne rasara vujyura Crístu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju noday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Crístu variy jiryiva noday.

³ Rajaty tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nityi jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanirya Muyisésibe niquejada titaju variy jiryamityanichadaju.

⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niquejada, satidye jtay Judenu samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jintyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya junareju jnuayada noday.

⁵ Suntumusiy jita vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajiju jiryatiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu.

⁶ Jesucristumu jita vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatiy vuryivaayada jaryi vuyatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamuy ne.

⁷ Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chi?

⁸ Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Nini jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy.

⁹ Jiryantya jnuay rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatiy jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuni nityi jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sacha ti.

¹¹ Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatiy rutañuy tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatiy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatiy sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu rani radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju.

¹² ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! ¡Riyama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

¹³ Jiryajnuay, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya day.

¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotaniy jirya niquejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuyata daryantidyevyuy.

¹⁵ Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimyimyuy variy nuñi jirye risajuyu, jaty jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

Vacha niruyadacanimiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada noday.

¹⁷ Tapi jiryatiy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, rani jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada.

¹⁸ Varityi vuyvichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatiy Suntumusiuñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadichara jiryinurya vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jiipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy,

niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, títaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Jüdenü nusujyomu.

Samirya niruyadacanuveye vuryicha Jüdenü Jnutumusiyy

²²⁻²³ Jüdenü Jnutu jvaayadamusiyy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju títaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday.

²⁴ Vuy jita jiryatiy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuy.

²⁵ Jiryatiy jnyasavay Jüdenü Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy.

²⁶ Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvave, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

6

Pávurubay niquejada ruuva

¹ Ratyeryiveda, variñumatiy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatiy sajiintyemya ramusiyy samirya niquejada jiryatiy Jüdenü niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye.

²⁻³ Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Cristu niquejada; tapi nitiiy jachipiya jiñijyu: Ray jita Jüdenü niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Jüdenü niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu.

⁴⁻⁵ Nuñi timusiyy vuryantya jantyara vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnyuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi timusiyy jiryinuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day.

⁶ Nitiiy rajmutya datyanumusirya Jüdenü niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu.

⁷ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadaty Jüdenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadaty jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintyi daryatiy vuyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Jüdenü rivantidyevyuy.

⁸ Nitiiy vichasara jivyu niruyada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyitayajusara; ninii jita nitiiy vichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnyada day.

⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnyada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiiy.

¹⁰ Ramunittiy jasicharajutiiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju títaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitaryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu vatajuu Jüdenümü vuryisa day.

Pávurubay niquetacheda

¹¹ Jiryajnyuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya!

¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Cristu crusiiy jiyadaju,

jiryatıy jıvıjadasara daryajı rıjıy darya Crıstu diiyada crusityasa vıjıyuchıveda jıyadajı day.

¹³ Dantıamıy ne rutotadede jmutıyonusavay samıryamusırya Mıyısısıbe nıquejada, dañuma rumıtyonutanıryıy jırye, rıryatıdye jchanatya varıy, jıryatıy rıñıtyanırya jıryevıy, rıñı jtay varıy Jıđenu nıquejada jtotanıvıye jırye.

¹⁴ Ray jıtamıy ne rajchanatya tara, vınu Vıyntyıtyıy Jesucrıstu crusıy nıchıy rajchanatya day, jıryatıy sadııyada ratasa rajıyuchıveda jıyadajı. Ramıtyıy jıta ne ratıyuvachurıy ray nıjıyanvay nıryıyadamı day, tapı ravıycha nıtyı dııbyı rajı daryajı day, nıtyı radyııy ntama crusityasa Jesucrıstu jsajıntıdye.

¹⁵ Dañuma vıñıcha jmutıyonusavay, varımyatamıy ne jmutıyonusavay, ramacho mıtya varıy; ranı jıta vıryınyıyadajı day, jıryatıy vıvyıcha vadı nıjıyanvay Jıđenu jtedamıjı.

¹⁶ Tıtajı rıtyı vıchasara jırya nıquejadamusıy, sabay Jıđenu samırya vıchadajı rıy, santıyutya varıy rısjı rıy, tıtajı jıryatıy Jıđenu dadyeñı daryı, jıryatıy rıtyuvachu samıy ramı sımu.

¹⁷ Dıye jıta ne rıryajarupanta jıny rıva nunrye, tapı rabajıyovıñı ravıyıva, Jesucrıstu jıyadajı jarupantasada bajıy daryajıra. Ramıntıy rıryama datya jıryatıy sıtenu Jesucrıstu mıchechıy darye.

¹⁸ Savıchanıy Vıyntyıtyıy Jesucrıstu samıñı jıryıntı. Daryanuma ramacho tıtajı.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuvēda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucrīstu nusūbyi Jūdenu jtedamujū, jiryimujū saju jīntyasavay jiryatīy Evésumu vichavay jīrye, jiryatīy jīryevyichasara Jesucrīstu vaṭadamu day, samīy siityevay saju variy jīrye.

² Jiryajmutyara samīrya vichāda Vujyē Jūdenumusi, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstumusi jarye, jiryatīy jiryimutya simusīrya jīryeyuuchuvēda ramityadedajū.

Vuryimutyajayasara Crīstumusīrya rajuura samīrya vichasara vuryīnuyada jiyadajū

³ Junārejū jchanatyasi savichasara Vujyē Jūdenu, jiryatīy Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jañi, nīday sachara varintyīrya rajuura samīrya vichasara vuryīnuyada jiyadajuntīy, Vuyntyityū Jesúsmusintyī, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya tītajū vujyū darya.

⁴ Daryamusīñiday sajaryetāda Crīstumujū vuy, netimūy ne sūndejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatīdye vichasara jīntyevye saju, ne vācha nique-sara rachasara sadiya vuñijyū nūday.

⁵ Sadīrya vaṭadamusi yitēda: Rajmutya sītenu radyedyeñujū jīrye, Jesu-crīstumusi sajachīpiyajada daryā, jīdyīrya nīrūyadamujū.

⁶ Ramunīday vuryajchanatyani Jūdenu samīrya sayadīva, jiryatīy sadīrya nīrūyadata jīchēdyevyūy, jiryatīy jaryi savātasavay daryajū Jesucrīstumusidyevyūy.

⁷ Jesucrīstu jiryīnuy murīchedoda yīndajāta vujyūuchuvēda jiyadajū, saramityaniy Jūdenu variy vuryīvara, jiryatīy jaryi samīryamu sanīrūyadata jīchēvyūy.

⁸ Sasayada jaryīvyajū vujyūra jīdyetyāda tītajū, samīrya jachīpiyajada jarye tītajū risajū.

⁹ Sadīyanunuyada vurya jīvyātara, jiryatīy dutyasara ravīchanuyada tavajyū, jvadīcharaday sajachīpiyajada jvaayadara jījēchara jīdyīrya Crīstumu.

¹⁰ Sajachīpiyajada jvaayadara ranumatīy jūtī sītōtadedā runda, jasītyīdye sabay Crīstu nusūyadajū tītajūra jiryatīy nāvay jarīchumu darya, mucadīva vīchara jarye tītajū risajū.

¹¹ Simusīdye rīryajmutya tītajū Crīstu siityarīvantiyīrya jīyarūryantiy jiryatīy sabayada Jūdenu rījyū darya. Sadīrya jachīpiyajadata jībeyada daryajūra jīdyīrya jvaaryūyada.

¹² Darya sīvaay jīdyīrya darya, ratīdye danūya jaryi vanda sūrō, jiryatīy rīichanatyāda nījyanvay nūchīrya, jiryatīy munatya nuñi nutuyada sajījū vuryeyada ráñu Crīstu.

¹³ Jīrye jaryenti, jiryetyuvachodanumatīrya sītenu tūchoda sanījyū, jiryatīy samītūchoda darya, ramusīñiday vūdyetyara Jūdenu jantyutyāda. Jiryetyuvachodanumatīy variy simu, sabayada yīntuta jījyū variy jīrye, darya nīday sūtēda variy: Rajpanī rīntu rībīvajū jiryīmujuntīy.

¹⁴ Jiryatīy sasayada Yīntu vuy, vūdyetya jīta ramusīy vuryajmutyara jantyutyāda Jūdenumusi, rīryatīdye jchanatyā nījyanvay varīñi Vuryīndenu, rajasay jaryi vanda sūrō variy.

Pávurubay jachīñuyada Jūdenūvara datyāda Crīstu siityarīvajyū

15-16 Ramunídantyi, ratyuvachodanumaty ranchiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, títaju jiryevyatadanchiy jarye riñijyu títaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeniñjyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jiryey.

17 Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nityi vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jiryey, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatiy sadityanu jiryeni Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni.

18 Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryechiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu jiryeyyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa títaju sasiityarivajyuu.

19 Rajechiñuntiyi jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatiy sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya.

20 Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Cristu diibyimusintiyi, samasadede jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni.

21 Vujyey Judenu bayadani Cristu títaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jaryey, títaju jiryey mucadiva vichavay jiryatiy rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacanumiy daryajuriy. Títaju jiryey jiyadaju sasañi Cristu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy.

22-23 Sabayadama Judenura títaju Cristu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Cristu jamu nutyityuju, títaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jaryey, jiryatiy riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma títaju yitotadedayu, nityi datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadede títaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Cristu jivyatadamuju vuy

1-2 Jiryey jeryey vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryeyyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataway jiryatiy jiryechiityarinyadara vacha vichada títaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nityi vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujyey Judenu.

3 Títaju nujeryey vichanuyada tariy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nvyuy vatara jaryey, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nvyvichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi títaju darya.

4-5 Judenu jita nityi jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Cristu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyadaju varivyuy. Saniryuyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju.

6-7 Samisadede Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadede jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi.

8 Vinu santyutyadamusiy vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuvediva murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha títaju day.

9 Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanaty ranchivyuy.

10 Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy undejada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vúvyichasara samivye Jesucrístumu

11 Ramunĭ jiryajachipityara nŭtyu jiryevyichanŭyada munuñumiy Judíyueda diya. Jiryatĭy rŭtachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runŭy jĭta jiryehēcho nŭtyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye.

12 Variryundamu jiryevyichanŭyada tajiñechoju Crístujisĭy. Ne jiryevyichanŭyada variy Judenu siityarĭvay tevamyĭ, dantyamŭy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanŭyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajĭju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu.

13 Diye jĭta Jesucrĭstu batyeda nudajamusĭy, satuudityaniy Judenu variy jirye, rĭpya daryaju jiryevyichanŭyada sajĭsidye.

14-15 Sanĭcha jĭta Jesucrĭstu samirya vŭvyichadaju day, varidye santeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusĭy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jĭjechivyasiy, ramunĭday rivyichanŭyada rĭpya sajĭsiy. Sitotadeda Jesucrĭstura Judenu jteda juuchueda jiyadaju jivymu, sabatyedamusĭy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura niquejadamusĭy, nŭtyuramusĭy vuryavichasara samiy, nŭtyuramusĭy. Sabatyedamusĭy jĭta yindejada Jesucrĭstu nĭ tĭqui nijyamĭ yimu, jiryatĭy sabayadara vuryatĭdye vichajayasara samirya mityĭji.

16 Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityĭjĭjyuryĭ davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatĭdye vichasara tĭtaju nŭtyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jĭta rabaryĭjada rimyityasiyadayu.

17 Daryamusĭy jĭta sudeda Crĭstu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatĭdye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samiy vichada jarye, jiryatĭy jiryevyichasara rĭpya daryaju sajĭsiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva Judíyuedantĭy dañumamŭy ne riñĭcha rĭpya vichavay.

18 Crĭstumusĭy jĭta vuryito tĭtaju, dañumamŭy ne Judíyueda vuñĭcha, varimyata sitenu Judíyueda davyuy, vuryĭniy tĭtaju Vujye Judenumuju vinu tĭqui sitenu Sŭntumusĭy.

19 Ramunĭmŭy ne jiryehēcha munuñumiñuday, dantyamŭy ne raruva janvay. Jiryehēcha jĭta Judenu ĭintyasavay tevamyĭdye, Judenu rorĭjyanvay tevamyĭ jarye risaju tĭtaju.

20 Sarorĭiy Judenu jiryetya rincha yĭnsŭbyimiy, sajĭ tuchuvabe jarye, nŭtyu jŭtuvŭ nta riñĭcha variy. Nĭnĭ Jesucrĭstu sanĭcha ravichu nta rorĭy surŭtyaju.

21 Simu jĭta jiryentyeryaniy nŭtyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorĭjyu jiryatĭy bachara Judenunijyu jachĭpiyajojura.

22 Daryanuma jiryentyĭdye, nŭtyunuma tarorĭqui tĭtaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Sŭntumusĭntĭy.

3

Supajada Judenu nĭ Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryĭ

1 Ramunĭday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusĭ Crĭstu siityarĭsĭdiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye.

2 Jiryehēni tuvachodama dyetyara nŭtyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratĭdye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda.

3 Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatĭdye datya varirya.

⁴ Jiryen^umatiy jny^u ramu rañiquejada nu^uchara, jiryama^u datya vary^u ramusiy nu^uturamusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu ni^uquejada day, jiryat^uiy dutyasara Crístunchirya.

⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nu^utyu diye sadityanu Yintumusiryi yinsu^ubyimiy, saju tu^uchuvay jarye.

⁶ Ranuma ranicha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvayuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñuveda rusa Judíyurveda, Crístu vu^utera jarye, Judenu ni^uquejada jmutya^uvay jarye titaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryat^uiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu.

⁷ Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryat^uiy jvaachara rimura.

⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tu^uchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryat^uiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara.

⁹ Suteda titaju riva darya, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache titajura sajachipiyajada, jiryat^uiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nit^uiy judejada titajura.

¹⁰ Sadityanu vary^u jichiityarivajyuumusirya titaju jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye riy nutyityuveda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryat^uiy jarichumu vichavan^utyiryi.

¹¹ Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusiy darya, jiryat^uiy sabayada rajotadamusirya.

¹² Jiryat^uiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu vary^u.

¹³ Ramuni rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryat^uiy paruchariy ravychasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

Crístu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray.

¹⁵ Judenumusiñuma vuryimutya titajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryat^uiy jiyu mucadimuntiy.

¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryat^uiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryejechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadat^u daryaju dañi Judenu day.

¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryejechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryat^uiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nu^utyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nu^utyu jutuvu surra jusityasará.

¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju titaju Judenuju jiiintyasavarya savatada, jiryat^uiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryat^uiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryat^uiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryat^uiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya.

¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara titaju darya nu^utyu Judenu vichasara darya, jiryat^uiy savichasara miryani jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rachasara titaju saju, nit^uiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiy. Darya vandanuma rachasara vary^u sajuntidye, nit^uiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy.

²¹ Saju jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusiy, Jesucristumusiy jarye, junare saraju titaju. Dañuma rachajayasara jasiy darya.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusi

¹ Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatiy ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay titaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara sanijyu Judenu, daryatiy jiryenuma ranicha titaju Judenu jaryetasavamyi.

² Samiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samirya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu.

³ Parucharimysiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samirya nuñivajyuu yisa.

⁴ Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jirye.

⁵ Vinu niní sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy.

⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujye vujyu. Niní vichasara rancha titaju, savichasara ranube titajuntiy, savichasara ramu titaju risaju.

⁷ Nuñi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiy vuryeyarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davuy.

⁸ Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiy: Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvaryya jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadijarijyu.

¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintiy, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata titajura tara.

¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiy sasiityarivajyuu jnutyadaju, tavantiy datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju.

¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jiyeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanyirya Crístuvu, titaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiy jamyi, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda.

¹⁴ Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riryanyumitya vanira darya jijechipiyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvaryya taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerya, varimiyata riicho jatyarí tajijyura vucyartye. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jirye, jiryatiy riryanyumityaruy tajijyura jiryechipiyajada nupocudi núquiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jitara samiy niquejada vuvyatadamuju. Vuryama javye titajumu sanachoju Crístu, nityi vichasara vuryino.

¹⁶ Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, titaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityijijyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu titaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivyuy.

Vadi jnuyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jirya jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñuday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy.

18 Rivyichasara nupocunubesiy jachipiyavay, Jüdenü jnyadamusiy jintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy.

19 Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundyey, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi.

20-21 Jiryey jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsnu day.

22 Jiryajaty jiryechimiyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvyey ramu, vacha niruvyey jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya.

23-24 Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryechimiyu jaryey, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Jüdenü daryá, jiryatiy vase bachi dañi, Jüdenü jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusiy

25 Ramuni jiryajaty yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera titaju.

26 Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyaniy jiryeyñiqueyada jidye saraju.

27 Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryechimiyu.

28 Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

29 Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Jüdenü jmutyada.

30 Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Jüdenü Jnutu, sabayada Jüdenü daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiyy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jiryey.

31 Jiryayuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jaryey titaju risaju.

32 Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jaryey, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Jüdenü ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñumiy

1 Ramuni jiryecha Jüdenü jantyavay jiryatiy jiryeyñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay.

2 Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatiy savatada Crístu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batyey vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimiyusiy Jüdenümüjuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Jüdenüra suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju.

3 Jiryetyi rañicha Jüdenü vichadamu, ne jiryanyique cadnavedanchiñundyey, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacanuminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi ti.

4 Daryantyamuy ne jiryanyiquera nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jaryey, mitya. Jiryanyique jitaray niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Jüdenü.

5 Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jiryay: Nitiy vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara

canuyadacanu, jiryatij sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyāsara mityara jiyarurya Crístu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni.

⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosij rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁷ Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu.

⁸ Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy.

⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatij samiryara, jiryatij vase jaryera, jiryatij sitenu jarye risajura.

¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatij samirya Judenu diya darya.

¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju.

¹² Jadasara jitaru vunquejada ranchiy jiryatij ruvaachara dutyadamusirya.

¹³ Titaju sipyatasaranumatij vandamuju darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy.

¹⁴ Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunij rutay variy: Yanuma jidyoma mayadacanu, yanuma misasumij diibymiy cabyimusij, sanonony Crístu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramuniday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamij, jiryecha jita datyavay.

¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samij ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatij nicyaray vichada daryaju diye.

¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamij nundye, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada.

¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyũnday, jiryatij jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy.

¹⁹ Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatij vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumusij. Jiryamurrachara titaju jiejchitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy.

²⁰ Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Judenu titaju riva jiryatij samirya darya, rivantij jiryatij ne samirya ranichantij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura

²¹ Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimusij yimu, jiryatij jiryechuvuñi Crístu.

²²⁻²³ Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantij, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Crístu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntij, jiryatij riyada rañuni. Ninij vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye.

²⁴ Nutyu Crístu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntiydye.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vadumijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crístutij vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jijniruyadamu, satidye jiantya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatij sapuyada daryaju ruovasirya jijyuuchurveda, jiryatij riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

²⁷ Sivaayada daryá satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jiantyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya.

²⁸ Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu.

²⁹ Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jityayu, daryatij sunutya Crístu riy jichiityarivajyuuntiy jiryatij vuryitay savu daryi.

³⁰ Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy.

³¹ Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

³² Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Crístunijyu, sasiityarivajyuunijyu jarye.

³³ Darya ritesiy jiryejyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jijyemyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

¹ Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jijyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatij vase vichasara daryaju darya.

² Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyenecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu.

³ Suteda jadchintiy:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vujyeyuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

⁴ Deramiy jamyintiy, ne jiryaniquejtaniriyi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuj.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁵ Cumudemintiy, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeñi jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy.

⁶ Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatij Crístu cumudemidye jiryeñichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara.

⁷ Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day.

⁸ Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintiyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimiyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

⁹ Patrumintiy, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatij savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatyá ratatij ruvachara riy bayantuveda

¹⁰ Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata.

11-12 Vuryamā jachu vuryivara Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyā, vuryatidyē vanūtya bayantu nutyityū quivūchoda jidchojū vuy, jiryatimuy ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyarojū, dantymuy ne nudatavay jiyarojū. Vuñiquechara jita riyarojū nutyityūveda day, nusūvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusūchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi.

13 Ramuniday vuryajmutyā vuryimujura Jüdenumusirya bayantu jatyā títajū, vuryatidyē vanūtya parūchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi.

14 Vuryamā radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vūcyadnumu Jüdenū niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Jüdenumusiyy vase vichada darya.

15 Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapátuntiy ratatyy vuryajdutya samituchoda tuchunumayajadajū vuy.

16 Jadchyy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityátantyy jiryatyy vuryitay Jüdenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatyy vuryajmutyā títajura bayantu nutyityū ruve, jiryatyy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura.

17 Vuryajmutyā vuryinocojura Jüdenū jmutyadantyy, vuryajirintyirya Jüdenū niquejadantyy, jiryatyy Jüdenū Jnutu jchityityā darya.

18 Ne vuryaparuy riva Jüdenūjsā tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiyy datyadodamujū. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidyē jdutya tara jidchojū vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisā Jüdenū, títajū sasiityarivajyuu jiyadajū.

19 Jiryatuchū sisā Jüdenū rayadajuntidyē, ratidyē nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidyē, jiryatyy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidyē tuchū rachuvuyasadamura jiryatyy sanique Jüdenū rimusidyerya.

20 Ravyicha Jüdenūjū tuchū tanuvunujovimu. Ramunī rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatyy savata ranique jijyū.

Samūchūveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

21 Jiryatidyē datya raynchyy, nutyura rañicha, Tíquicu ratuchū jiryivara títajū ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Ninī jita vutyeryī jaryi vatasī, samiy jmutyara varidyēñi, jiryatyy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityūmu dárya.

22 Ripā jiryimujunī, satidyē datyatanirya tuchoda raynchyy, ne jiryajachipiyā tajijyū jijechimyy varyi.

23 Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujyē Jüdenū vatađadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatyy sunuchusara jivyatađadamu Vuyntyityū Jesucristumusidyevyuy.

24 Sasachara samiy vichasada riy títajū jiryatyy vuvyatajajasarani Vuyntyityū Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatađadamujū.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyu, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatij sajiintyada Judenu jiyu jiryey, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jiryey, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye.

² Samirya vichada racha jiryeyu, samirya racha jiryechintyi, Vujyey Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jiryey, richanatyate variñi rindenu.

⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratij sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeyu, richanay jaryi variy jiryatij jiryivaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajotya rundamusiy, diyesaraju.

⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatij sajotada jvaayada samiryara; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatij rajechipityaja jiryey daryaju, rinuntyi nutyuy jiryimutyay mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay variy: “Rañi jita sitenute.”

⁸ Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvay jiryey, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñiyu, riryatidye vata varintiyuy; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jaryey, riryatidye datyajayasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchatavay riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jutisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichatanij samirya vichadariy, nutyuy jivyatatiy riryecha darya, jiryatij vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujyey Judenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

Pávurubajyu, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatij ratyeryiveda jiryey, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi.

¹³ Jiryatij tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatij rachiityari daryajuni Cristu, nitij vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatij rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintiyirya.

¹⁴ Jadchintyi rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatij Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyuy taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Cristunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Cristunchintyi, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata,

rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jijyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatiy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray.

²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyi, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravvicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy.

²¹ Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju.

²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnuyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta.

²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu.

²⁴ Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryeyyu ratidye macho riva.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu.

²⁸ Ne richuvuy riyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju.

²⁹ Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy.

³⁰ Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

¹⁻² Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniy varirye, jiryatiy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara.

³ Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeyñiyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

⁴ Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

5 Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasin-tyidye.

6 Nūtyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nūday.

7-8 Santyudoda jita varyu, savichadeda varyi muchechijyuyu, nūtyu ni-
jyami sarupeda varyi. Nūtyu mitya nijyami nta savichada varyi, satituyada
varyi muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera varyi jiyeyyu, jidyiyadasaraju,
jiryatiy jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu
daryajuni.

9-10 Ramunītiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara
jiyujusaraju, sabayada varyi siyaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu
daryaju mitya, nūtyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvaryia siya
Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasiñu jita varyi
sanachojuyu, riryajadasiñu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mu-
comu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju.

11 Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “Je-
sucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu
varyi.

Crístu siityarivay vichasara nūtyu ñono jirya mucadimu

12 Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu
ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada
rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy.

13 Ne yinuy ninī jita jiryevyanūtya day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya
jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju.

14-15 Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne
jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataway
jiryecha varyi, riñuma tuchuta tariva jiryē, jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryaju
jiryedye. Jiryatiy jiryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha
vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nū.

16 Jiryēñononūtya navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnūtya. Crístu jtijada
rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya varyi,
jiryatiy parucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jiryē.

17 Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada run-
damu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatiy jiryecheyada Judenura
jiryinuyada varyi, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni richanay, richanay varyi
jiryēñijyuntiy.

18 Jiryē jitantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay varyi rañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévujube, Epájruditubaty

19 Riparuy jitanī Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmūtyadata
riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nūtyuranuma
jiryēñicha.

20 Rañi jtay rajpanī Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nūtyu nītiy darya risa, nītiy
rajnūtyasara jiryē, sitenu jachipiyajadata.

21 Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vātara.

22 Jiryedyetyama jītara Timutévu vichada samirya, nūtyu sivaay siityera
risa, nūtyu vūdyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay
risa.

23 Ninī jita riparūtye vanira, ranumatiy datya nūtyura racha rajyu.

24 Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmūtyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

²⁵ Darya ritay samirya jiryejyu, ratiy jpani vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Niní jita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimiyusiy. Savichanuyada jita jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jnuv ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju.

²⁶ Sanuvayadamu jita jijechipiyajada jiryeñijyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachumara sudivajada.

²⁷ Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada variy. Judenu jantyuyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada.

²⁸ Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jitamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Niní jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatiy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sitenu vase vichada

¹ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryejyu jita samirya darya.

² Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiyyu! Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye vacha datyanuvayu! Jiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu nusiyyadacanumintiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju!

³ Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasaraní Jesucrístu, vutyimyyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda.

⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravyichada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Títiy jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju.

⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judíyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayénu nijyamí darye, jiryatiy savichanuyada ramyunatyí Irayénu, ririñu jita Myijamí, jiryatiy Irayénu denuni, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya tariy rajyebe vichadantiy. Muiyísibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuedara.

⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadyadoda Muiyísiberya, ritotanimya titajura.

⁷ Jirya titaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya.

⁸⁻⁹ Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucrístu, nitiy rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundyé. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muiyísibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu.

10-11 Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruyamuntidyerye, jiryatyi sarayada Crístu parucharimyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara variryá raryi mīsa darya diibyimusintyidye.

Parucharimyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara

12 Ne raryi didyerya samiryá vichasara rimujū didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jiryá samiryá vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramujū sireda Crístuntiryé.

13-14 Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samiryá vichasada.” Ritatyé jita: “Rajechiputyityiryá rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatyi rasutyé rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samiryá vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusiryá samurichedoda, jiryatyi sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.”

15 Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Judenu jiryivayu.

16 Dañuma rumutiy vuryitajada samiryá vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

17 Daryani jiryajvaayasiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatyi rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyasiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nuvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.”

18 Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantiryá, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatyi sabatye Crístu crusityasa vuyjuuchueda jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samiryá juuchuedamu vichada.”)

19 Jivye crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenyu jijechipiya Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyá variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

20 Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatyi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

21 Nini jita ratitunura vuyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

1 Ramunītiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryé, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatyi jiryenicha rivaayada murichiryá (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimyusiy.)

2 Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu.

3 Ji jerye, sitenu risa jvaañu, ritay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyntyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatyi sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnyadaju.

⁴ ¡Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyí jteda jiryivara: “¡Jiryatidye jchanay!”

⁵ Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

⁶ Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranijyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

⁷ Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jirya samirya vichadata sajnutyá Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutyá taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatíy samiryara

⁸ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatíy sitenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujoyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatíy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintyi, jiryatíy ne juuchatarara, jiryatíy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatíy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatíy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatíy rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

⁹ Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatíy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatíy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatíy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatíy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitíy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatíy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenumi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jitara jiryatíy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada.

¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi taratí vichadantiy. Titaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi taratí vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay titaju Crístumu, nitíy ravanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatíy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatíy Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusiy, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savyuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

¹⁶ Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray.

¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jitara rasayada jiryatíy sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu.

¹⁸ Rimutyajada jita titajura jiryatíy jiryiparara, ritada varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jitate ray!” Epájruditu jitada jiryimusirya, suncanuy jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu suncanuñuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy.

¹⁹ Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu titajura jiryatíy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi taratí Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho titaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchuvatyityi títajū riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisā vichavay. Rīsā vichavantyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye.

²² Jūdenumu tuvachuvay títajū muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jitate jiryatiy jamu nutyityū Sésarjsā vichavadyeryi.

²³ Sāvichaniy Vuyntyityū Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchurveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

1-2 Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Judenu vaṭadamu. Namyuchuvay jīta ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryē tītaju jiryatīy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatīy jīntyasavay Judenuju daryaju jiryē. Samīrya vichasāda racha jiryeyju Judenumu, samīrya racha jiryechintyi Vujyē Judenu vaṭadamusiy.

Sīchanatyāda Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

3 Nañichanatyani Vujyē Judenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatīy vuyntyityūni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju.

4 Natyuvachumā daryaju jiryenchīrya samīrya jaticheyada jiryatīy jiryetyuvachumā simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatīy jiryevyāta riy tītaju jiryatīy jīntyasavay Judenuju riy.

5 Jiryatīy jiryetyuvachumā daryajura sītenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyamā variy ranchiy jiryatīy sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasāda jarichuvimu. Ramunīday jiryeyotāda nutuyadara sisaju vichāda, jiryetyuvachodamā daryaju simuntiy.

6 Munatya rundamusiy jīta, jiryetyuvachodanumatīrya Vujyē Judenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadāmā variy sītenu savatādanchiy, rajotāda jvaayada variy jiryechimyu, rasayada tītaju jiryequybyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara tītaju mucadiva.

7 Jiryedyetyamāra jīrya tītaju simusiy Epájurasīy, nītiy vichasara Judenu muchechiy, nūdyisā jvaañu, jaryi vūvyatasi. Nīni vichasara Crīstu jmutyi jiryeyadaju.

8 Epájurasīy jīta jtītāda nūdyimura samīrya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatīy jiryevyātasara Judenu Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisā Judenu riyadaju

9 Ramunītiy nūtyuvachodivasīrya, ne nūpyaruryuy tuchoda sisā Judenu jiryeyadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satīdye mūchanīrya jiryechīy jīdyetyādata, jīryatīdye jvaajeyasara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy.

10 Nujechiñuy jiryeyadajuntiy jīryavichasara nūtyu sasiīyarīvay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Tītaju jīryivaayadamu jīryajvaacharara jiryatīy samīrya Judenu diya darya, jīryajasachura jiryedyetyāda Vujyē Judenunchiy.

11 Samā vanūtya jīvyanūyadata jīrye jiryatīy jaryi vanda darya, jīryatīdye jachīntya parūcharīmyusīrya jarupantasāda, jīryīchanayadamu.

12 Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, jīryatīdye datya jchanatyādanī Vujyē, jiryatīy sadīrya nīrūyadata yasay vuryeyarūrya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusā tītaju jiryatīy saju jīntyasavadyeryi.

13 Sasīpyatamā Judenu nupocudinubesīvyuy, bayantu nusūyadamusiy, sajatāda variy jīdyenu nusūyadamuju vuy, jaryi vātasī daryajūnī.

14 Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasīpyatāda vujyuuchūvedamusīvyuy, sandajā rubedata jarye jīpyūyadara vujyuuchūveda.

Crīstu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy

15 Nīni vichasara santyaśī Vuryīndenu, nītimyu ne jvadichī nijyanvay nīsimyūju dañi, Crīstu jīta vichasara munatyi, tītaju sūnderajīsiy.

¹⁶ Crístumusiy sūdejada títajura jiryatīy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryatīy jiryatīy títajū jvadichara darya. Sūdejadantīryi jamu nutyityūveda, nusūvyē, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye títajū. Rundayada títajū simusiy, saju títajū day.

¹⁷ Nīnī jōtāda vichāda rajisīy títajū jūdesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantīy.

¹⁸ Savichasara Crīstu vuryīno, jiryatīy sadīrya natuchavadyevyūy. Títajū sasiīyarīvajyū vicha nutyū savū. Nīnī vicha vūmyunatyī jiryatīy samīsasubeda jōtāda diībyimusiy, satīdye vichasara títajū jiyantī vujyū.

¹⁹ Savatāda Vujyē daryajū jidyenujū: Jūdejada datyāda rachasara miryanra simu.

²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Jūdenū yajijū títajuntīrya, jiryatīy rarubeda Crīstu nudaja crusīmyū vuryeyadajū. Ramusiy saratyanu Jūdenū yajijū títajura jiryatīy mucadivara, jarichuvīmu jarye risajū.

²¹ Jīrye jerye, dañuma jīryeñī vichanūyada rīpya sajisīy Jūdenū, jīryevīchanūyada samītyasīmyīntīy nīcyarāy jvaayadīva.

²² Saratyanumā yajijū diye jīryentīy, savū diīyasarata, jiryatīy samunusāda Crīstu vuryeyadajūyū. Sūntatya Crīstu varīy Jūdenū diya vūy. Vuryēcha samīvyē satuunū varīy, ne juuchataṽay, mītya, ne jīyasachavay varīñūdavūyū.

²³ Sañumatīy ratyanū vūy, vuryēcha surravay vūjēchipīyājadamū nutyū jūtuvū sītyasara nīchārīy, netīmyū ne vūchīquītya vūyntuyadamū. Jīryetyūvāchodanumatīrya samītuchoda Crīstunchīy, jīryentuyada varīy sajisīy vuryeyada ráñū. Títajū jūdesavay jiryatīy jarichujare vīchavaryī, rītyūvāchumā daryajū darya samīy nīquejada day, jiryatīy ray Pāvurū rīmūtya tūchoda Jūdenūjura.

Sabayada Jūdenū nī Pāvurubay, Crīstu sīītyarīvay jmutyīsījū

²⁴ Diye rīchanātyara rapyarūtyasāda jīryeyadajū. Rītōtanīryūy ravūmū daryajura saparūtyasāda Crīstu jīchīītyarīvajyū jiyadajū, jiryatīy rasūtye rīyada rayadajū. Vuryītārya savū, sasiīyarīvay.

²⁵ Ray rañīcha Jūdenū jmutyī jiryatīy sabay jīñīquejada tūchodajū ray, ranumatīy jtotanīmyūrya miryanra sanīquejada.

²⁶ Ravīchanūyada dūtyasara ratera tarīy. Ne vanāy rīdyetyanūyada vūmyunatyavaryā. Diye jīta sadītyanū parīche Jūdenū rūmura, jiryatīy sajaryetavaryī.

²⁷ Sadatyanurūy varīvyūy tā jaryī samīrya radá, jīrya datyadodadá rūmū jiryatīmyū ne Judīyūveda daryī, jiryatīy ravīchanūyada dūtyasara jīrya datyadoda day. Vūdyetya jīta ramusīy nutyuramusīy savīchasara Crīstu vuryīmūjū, nutyuramusīy, vuryatīdye saryera sadanūyājada yīsajū day.

²⁸ Sanchīy jīta nūjēchipīyatānīryī nuñī tī nījyanvay, nūdyetyanū miryanra datyādatantīryī, nuñātīdye jnutatya Jūdenūmū títajū rīy nījyanvay, jiryatīy jamyīñuma Jesucrīstūmū títajū daryī.

²⁹ Ramūjū rīvaayasūmīy parūcharīmīyusīy savanūtyādata, ratatīy savanūtyājaya jīdyetyādata rīmū.

2

¹ Ravyāta jīta jīryādatyara tā jaryī parūcharīmīyusīy rīvaachara jīryeyadajū, Davudīsēya jānvajyū jiyadajuntīy, rīyadajuntīy títajū rītyīmūy ne dīy rīva dīdye.

² Ravyāta daryajū jīryēcha vanūtyasavay jīryējēchīmūy, jiryatīy santīyeryanītyadeda Jūdenūra jīryējēchīy mītyījī jīryevyātādamū, satīdye

mūchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nūtyuramusiy savichasara Crīstu Jūdenu datyada, nūtyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu.

³ Sadutyanyada Jūdenu daryaju Crīstumu tītajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju.

⁴ Rītay daryá riñuma quivūchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jirye.

⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crīstu.

⁶ Daryatiy jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristunty jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu.

⁷ Jiryama vichasara nūtyu nutasara, rajuuru jnutijyuutara, nūtyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanūtya jiryejechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crīstumu

⁸ Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jirye, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crīstumusirya darya.

⁹ Crīstu vumu jita savichasara Jūdenu tītaju miryani.

¹⁰ Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crīstumu, nini jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye.

¹¹ Crīstumunty jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyami jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crīstu Jūdenuju jirye, sajiintyadanumaty jiryajisirya jiryevyu niruyada.

¹² Jiryevyichasara nūtyu jmuchusavay sisa Crīstu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatiy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiriñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jirye-myisasubeda nta sisantiy jiryejechipiyajadata, jiryatiy jiryejechipiya Jūdenu vanūtyada nijyu, ratatiy samisasumityadedani Crīstu diibyimiy cabyimusiy.

¹³ Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryejyuuchuedacosidye jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada jivyū niruyadacanutimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniry Jūdenu sisaju jirye, jiryatiy saramityanirya jiryejyuuchueda tītaju yiva.

¹⁴ Sapuyada daryaju Crīstu tītajura tuchutada jiryatiy vuryeyarojura, jiryatiy riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisirya tuchutada, jiryatiy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crīstu, sabatyeda variy vūtyuchutasada jiyadaju.

¹⁵ Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimiyusiy jarye jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadyadoda vijyomujache varirya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatiy samirya Jūdenumusirya darya

¹⁶ Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi tanijyaquimusiy, varimyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimuisiy, varimyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy.

¹⁷ Sabayada Jūdenura nūtyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nūtyuramusiy. Sabayada nūtyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nūtyu Crīstu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu: Nūtyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nūtyu.

¹⁸ Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisirya jiryecyanarya Crīstumu, daryatiy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Jūdenu tuunu vichavantyi.

Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatij riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamujū.

¹⁹ Ne ruriryuy sanij vuryiño jiryatij Jesucristuni, simusij jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatij vuchiityarisara ni Cristu. Vuvyichasara povemyi simusij, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatij sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatara.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diij Cristusa rajisij bayantu datyada, țtaraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, țtaraju?

²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirya.

²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. țTarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijvanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, țtaraju?

²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatij riichanatyā ntani Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntij. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3

¹ Jiryatij jiryeni misasubeda Cristujsa, jiryama vata ranachoj jiryatij navadyerya, jasityi samasa Cristu Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatij navarya, ne jiryatij mucadivara.

Tarij vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatij jiryedyiimya Cristujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Cristujsa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya.

⁴ Sanumatiy muti Cristu, nitij vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tarij vuvyichanuyada juuchurveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatij jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatij nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintij, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatij vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura.

⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutanirij rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada.

⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanimij tarij, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu.

⁸ Nuye jita jiryānuma jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niquetyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju.

⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij jiryejetyama yajisirya tarij jiryevyichadedā day.

¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatij savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasij.

¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimij, ne vuryidyetya vunquebyimu variñuday chira sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemij. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Cristumu titaju, jiryatij sachasara vuryiva titaju.

¹² Jiryatíy jiryevyichasara Jüdenü jaryetavay, jüintyevye jarye saju, jiryatíy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadíjay jiryivara jantyutya, samírya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiý jachipiyajada, mityamusíy jvaayada, tapimusiý jachideda jarye risaju.

¹³ Sanumatíy jiyasay tíqui jiryetyenuní jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantírya. Daryatíy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasíríya vujyuuchurvedantídye, daryaniday vuryaramityaniy nuñi tíquimusintídyevyuy.

¹⁴ Ranchajuntíy jiryama jachura Jüdenü vatada, ramusityi jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraquí jachipiyajadatavay.

¹⁵ Rama nusuchara jiryechimíyura samírya vichada Crístumusiý, jiryatíy sanatuyada Jüdenü ramuju jiryé, jiryatídye vichasara samívyé tavaquí miryanuvay. Jiryecha jchanatyavay saníjyü varíy ríva.

¹⁶ Rama vichasara Crístu níquejada miryanra jiryechimíyü, jiryenúmatíy datyanu nuñi tíquimusíyü, jiryenúmatíy vanutyaniy Jüdenü datyadamusintíyü. Jiryedyetyadoda, jiryé vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiý, ratatíy jiryajchanatyaní Vuryíndenu jiryíchanayadamu. Jiryama murray Jüdenuníjyü jiryechimíyusiý, jiryatídye tuchujayasarara samíy níquejada saníjyü.

¹⁷ Títaju ratíy jiryívaay, varímíyata jiryeníquejadata, daryantya jiryívaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyityü Jesús jtyamu títajura, jiryajchanatyaní Vujyë Jüdenü simusintíy.

Nutyichíy vuryecha samírya vutyenuta, nutyichíy

¹⁸ Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama síitye saju jivyanu, daryatíy samíy jvadíchara Jüdenü díya dárya.

¹⁹ Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatasara ríy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara ríy jivyatuy.

²⁰ Deramíy, jiryama tuvachusara títajü jíjyemyu, tapi raní jíta Jüdenü jacharaju day.

²¹ Deramíy jámyi, ne jiryajóta jíyarojú ríy jídyedyeñu, riñuma paruy ríva samírya vichada.

²² Cumudemíy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu títajü jiryatíy vuryajtachara jiryepyatrüveda yívara. Dañumamuy ne riñícha Jüdenü síityaríyavay, jiryama jvaachara samírya jachityavay ríjyü, ne vínu ríryatídye jachipíya samíy jvadíchavay jiryé, ríryanumatíy jnúchu varíy jiryé. Jiryecha samírya jachityavay jiryatíy jiryechuvuñi Jüdenü daryaju, níty datyara jiryepyítuyada títajü.

²³ Jiryama jvaay yicanuyadamura yívaayada, jiryatíy nutyu Jüdenüjü nta ránícha, ne vínu jiryepyatrüvedajúra jiryatíy níjyanvadyeryi.

²⁴ Jiryedyetyísatya daryaju vuryajmutya Jüdenü jtedamusíríya vuryeyarúrya, jiryatíy sasay vutyuvachoda muríchíríya vuy. Vuyvichasara Vuyntyityü Crístu múchechímíy daryaju.

²⁵ Nícyaray jvaavýe rájmutyara ramuríchenusadantíy, jiryatíy samuríchenutaníchara Jüdenü nuñi tíquimusíy sítenü ruvaayada muríchíríyantíyü.

4

¹ Patrüveda, jiryama vichaniy vase ríy jícyumudemíy, jiryecha samírya jachityavay riñíjyü, jiryéñi datyísatya daryaju jiryatíy jiryéñícha patrütavantyídye, jiryatíy jaríchumu vichíní.

² Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayan-tujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada.

³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva.

⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera.

⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñiyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryানাuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy.

⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitii rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray.

⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu.

⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimysu. Danujumysiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruco jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiiy juti jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi.

¹¹ Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judiyuveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray.

¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muhechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye.

¹³ Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju.

¹⁴ Samuchuvay Dúcasiiy jirye, nitii vuryindanu jaryi vatasi; Démasiiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

¹⁵ Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Nijasintiy, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyyu.

¹⁶ Jiryeñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya.

¹⁷ Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuuy yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumysiy yivaayadajura.

¹⁸ Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryejyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryejye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryejehiy varintiy.

Ridyiyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabarya samirya jachipyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryejyu: “¡Ranumateral!”

³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju.

⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyju jirye, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niqejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu.

⁶ Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatityirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Judenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada.

⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy.

⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niqejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jiiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryantumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niñi jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya.

¹⁰ Jiryantumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentutyityirya sadenu jtjada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqeyadajisiy, vuyyuuchueda murichirya niqeyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

2

Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeñi jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu.

² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudytojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusirya.

³ Nudyetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada.

⁴ Daryatiy jita santyaada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy.

⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nudyetyanu jiryey, nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu.

⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuyvataada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiit-yarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuyvicha Crístu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryey. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequybyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnytyanuryi deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuyvataada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nuju jiryey.

⁹ Jiryechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaanyayada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy.

¹⁰ Jiryey jita diyada riva, Judenu jaryey, nutyuramusiy nuyvichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nuyvichanuyada Judenumu jnyvye, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataavay nuyvicha variy.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuyvichadeda jiryey, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiy, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuyvichadeda jiryey, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatyayada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedyey.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanatya japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryeyada nutyu nijyami niquejadara, jiryey diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jiryey, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyueda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryep-
parutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu.

¹⁵ Judíyueda jita mudodani Nutyityu, nini Jesús rinyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jaryey, rinyununuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyey. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy.

¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuedara jiyuuchueda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada raniyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jiryey, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, nudyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju.

¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Sa-tanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy.

19 Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyani Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu.

20 Sitenute jiryenicha vandavatye nuju, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

1 Varityimyu ne nujechideda diruyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

2 Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitíy vutyeryi, jiryatíy Judenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jiryé, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu.

3 Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryení datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.”

4 Nuvyichanuyadanumatíy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day.

5 Ramunitimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jiryé, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

6 Diye jita sitíma Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyí jiryatíy jiryechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryenúvay jarye nudyivasíy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye.

7 Jiryá tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuyvanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupparutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy.

8 Ne jiryinuy sitenuní nuñinuy jiryetyí jiryiryí radeda surra Nutyityumu.

9 ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatíy nuñichanay jiryenchintyí, Vuryindenu diyadajache.

10 Nujechiñuy jaryí variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyanu varirya jiryatíy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

11 Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nú nuñajjju, nuñatidye jtó jiryimu variy.

12 Jiryeyju jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryí nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryí nijyanvantyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye.

13 Ramusiy savanutyaniyrya jiryechiy jiryatidye vichasara juintyisavay, ne juuchataavay, mitya, Vujye Judenu diyadajache, sanumatíy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyichadaju

1 Jadchintyí, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantíy: Daryatíy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryí jvaarya Judenu vatarantíy, daryatíy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya.

² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatij nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryey.

³ Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jientyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day.

⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye.

⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu.

⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day.

⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy.

⁸ Ramunitiy nitij ne tuvachuruy ramu jiryay datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitij sayada Yintu jientyasij jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatij vuryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryeyjynuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jiryey Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiñijyu.

¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridyiyay jiryatimyu ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvaderyi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

¹³ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuyvatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatij rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju.

¹⁴ Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesúsnu riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsnu tuvachodamu.

¹⁵ Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatij vumecho jnyvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatij mavvedyeryi.

¹⁶ Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintiy natuyeyadata, jiryatij sanique Judenu jpanu munatyi, jiryatij rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita, jiryatij vumecho jnyvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniñ navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jiryay niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatij ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju.

² Jiryeyiday datya samirya jiryatij Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni jutij vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá.

³ Riñumatiy j̄tay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma juṭi rarunda, variñi j̄ita rajuuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nuṭyu rupachodamu nuvadeda raj̄ti nadimu jiryatiy mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisiy.

⁴ Jirye j̄ita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nuṭyu paranuñi ne saryeñi ṭi sabaryatiy sapanuruy.

⁵ Jirye ṭitaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy.

⁶ Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nuṭyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuṭy vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy.

⁷ Mavye j̄ita nupora mavye, niyubimiy jarye nupora niyuvye.

⁸ Vuy j̄ita jiryatiy jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantiyrya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy.

⁹ Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuuchuve diva tanuvudodaju, sabayada j̄itara vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

¹⁰ Nin̄i j̄ita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nuṭyura vuryecha variy jnuvvyevyi, varimyata mavye, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy.

¹¹ Ramusiy jiryavanuṭya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmuṭya nuñi ṭiquimusiyu, daryatiy jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

¹² Nujechiñuy j̄ita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye.

¹³ Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

¹⁴ Nuñitay j̄ita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanuṭyaniryi vadiiryu jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmuṭya riy janturamu vichavay, ne vanira niqevye jiryeñicha rijyu.

¹⁵ Jaty jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata j̄itara samirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, ṭitaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

¹⁶ Jiryajchanajeyasara.

¹⁷ Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu.

¹⁸ Jiryajchanatyajaya ṭitaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuṭy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyyu.

¹⁹ Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu.

²⁰ Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda.

²¹ Jiryajantya ṭitajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatiy samirya darya.

²² Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusi.

²³ Nin̄i j̄ita Judenu n̄itiy say samirya vichasada vuy, nin̄i rajiintya ṭitaju taramusiy jiyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryejechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye ṭitaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju.

²⁴ N̄itiy natuvyuy, ne quivurya j̄ita day, nin̄i j̄ita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay ṭitaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujuuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay j̄ita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, ṭitaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

28 Samirya racha jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.
Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyju, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatyy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy.

² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidyé, Vuyje Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyju.

Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataavay sanumatiy jutí Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedyé.

⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryé, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu parucharíñubera, riryavittyuyada nijyanvay variy jiryé, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jíta jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidyé jtay: “Jiryéni jíta rasaravay varidyé rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedyé.

⁶ Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidyé.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jítuyada jiryé, jiryatyy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidyé jítuy variy nudysa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyuu yisa, jiryatyy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidyé murichenutaniy jiidatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatyy ne ridyetyaruy daryajuní Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sada vandamusiy, jiryatyy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidyé vicha vanda nuyadati jijiintyasavamyu, sacha tittasi variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu.

¹¹⁻¹² Ramuníty nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidyé bay rasaravay variy jiryé, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatyy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidyé jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatyy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidyé jchanatyá nijyanvaryá Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidyé, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucrístu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchuveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jíta jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu mutijadanchiy, jiryatyy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu tí jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusiryá, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy.

³ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy títayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nityi parutedajusi day.

⁴ Nini mityasiiyanu sayaroju títaju jiryatyi rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada variy jaryiñuyu, títaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu.

⁵ Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatyi ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravychada jiryisa.

⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryunda-jisiyu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchuveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nityi richechujadiyera, sarichechujadiy sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nityi sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, títaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, tittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, títaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy.

¹¹⁻¹² Ramunityi supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitara vacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasarani Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi Nutyityu vatasavay jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatyi sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryeyada, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda.

¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatyi nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatyi Jesucristuda darya.

¹⁵ Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatyi nudetyadoda jiryerya, varimyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, nityi vatada vuy, nityi sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.

¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jiryechiy, santya sura jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya titajura, jiryanique samirya titajuntirya.

3

Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju

¹ Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyatyi jiryerya.

² Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajisiy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay títaju daryi.

³ Jtotanirya jita Vuntyityu day, niday ravanutyay jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jamijisiy.

⁴ Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatyi jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya.

⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Crístu jachidedamujuntiy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajisiy vutyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu ndyetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada ndyimusirya.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiryeni jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyara ndyivaayada, nutyuramu nvyichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimyiñuyada mityara ti jmyisara, nutyu parucharityi ndyivaañuyada nupora jarye, nuryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay.

⁹ Ne nvyichasara jiryimyisarata, nutyu nusubymiy nuñavicha jiryimisy, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyu, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye.

¹⁰ Nuñi vichadanumaty jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: Nitimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi.

¹¹ Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variyu.

¹² Davyevyanj jita nuñitachara, ndyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jimyisara day.

¹³ Jiry jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada.

¹⁴ Nitimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jny mitya sanacho, jiryenuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva.

¹⁵ Ne jiryajny variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyana samirya vichadatanj, ne jiryiny jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jiryey, ray Pávuru. Rañuy rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava.

¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumisy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada ráñute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy.

² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichada jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnytasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundye.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya.

⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamya sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy.

⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jije chityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy.

⁶ Tavay jiiñte ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy.

⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niqejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy.

⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara.

⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantiryra jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiyi, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyam.

¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiyi, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyam, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju.

¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya

saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusiñi títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy

¹² Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatij chheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju.

¹³ Jijeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatij richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatij rivañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye.

¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye.

¹⁵ Jiryani day sitenu niqejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryani day sitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitij ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesu-crístu, ramutij sanujeyasarate tarijyu.

¹⁷ Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, nini vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu nini tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

¹⁸ Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitje ramu Judenu jvajyo variy ji.

¹⁹ Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jiyuuchurveda. Tini ne vata sivara jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda day, rijyinumaj variy Judenu siityadivasiy.

²⁰ Adejantru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramuni rachejada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

¹ Ritatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu títaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu.

² Vuryajoránutiyi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidénteveda, títaju jiryatij rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntij, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiyi.

³⁻⁴ Jiryajoránu nijyamij jiyadaju, rani darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu jchanatya vuyjorádoda nijyamij jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantij.

⁵ Nini Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, nini jita jachipiyataniy sitenuni nijyamí Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyamí jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús.

⁶ Nini jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda.

⁷ Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansubyiju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiniquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyuveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Judenu.

⁸ Tenintiy vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyjomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, juintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiiy, ne riñiqueyaruy variñudayu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniyveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniyveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniyveda.

¹¹ Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy.

¹² Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuni vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy.

¹³ Tapi Judenu jotada judejadaní vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya.

¹⁴ Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchurveda variy.

¹⁵ Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchurveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintyini, riñumatiy jnutyá samiy rajisiiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

¹ Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranachó samirya jvaayada jijyu.

² Ramuniday nitiiy racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimiyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay.

³ Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criqui.

⁴ Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu.

⁵ Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi.

⁶ Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu.

⁷ Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

⁸ Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantyi, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara.

⁹ Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiñiday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantyi jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchurveda vuryiva daryaju.

¹⁰ Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy.

¹¹ Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyia samiyu, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy.

¹² Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiriyi jidyedyenu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju.

¹³ Ne yinudye nitiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Cristu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiryia, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra darya.

¹⁶ Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jiryia dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyami savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyuyu, Judenu vandamuju.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacanimiy

¹ Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jiryia samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy.

² Jiryia datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchurveda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye.

³ Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanata variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantiryia sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy.

4 Tĭtaju jiryatij sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatya variy rivani.

5 Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara tĭtaju variy.

Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutėvu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju

6 Yatij jachipiyataniryi vutyeryiveda ranchiy tĭtaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jiirya, ramusiy yecha Crĭstu Jesús muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintyi, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura.

7 Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jijyura.

8 Vuvyū vujyutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya tĭtaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vujyu, vuryinuyadasaraju tĭtaju; rajuntij, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju tĭtaju.

9 Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

10 Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimyusiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuņu jnutyasarate vuy. Niņi vichasara vuryeyada ráņu, tĭtaju nijyanvay jiyada ráņu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

11 Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya tĭtaju, yadatyanusara varintyiryi nutyura riryajvaarya.

12 Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jiņicha. Yajnutyanij yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantyi, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntij, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye.

13 Ritjadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnuyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vatada Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintyiryi.

14 Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumij siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jijyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiņiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada.

15 Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuy tĭtaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy.

16 Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samirya jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

1-2 Ne yaniquetya jitani rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jije yajtaņi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantyi nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantij nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantij, nutyunuma yityamuturveda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatate vacha niquejadajisij ji.

3 Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata.

4 Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenü jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyuyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya.

5 Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day.

6 Bachenoda cadnavedacanjuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuyu, diiñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye.

7 Titaju jiryatiy ritada yivara, yadatyana riy, sañuma baya ti riñiyura nicyaray jvaayada.

8 Minityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Ninu jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

9 Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha.

10 Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedchara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyenü samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamü rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada.

11 Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Cristu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye.

12 Daryamusiy juchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.”

13 Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya.

14 Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu.

15 Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda.

16 Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

17 Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy.

18 Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchetyodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

19 Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatij jutí tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatij tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada.

20 Nitij jiriryi juuchueda, rajutuunu yadatyanu rajisij juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchueda varintidye.

21 Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jinecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera jnutyi juuchueda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya saniyyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy saniyyu jnutyi juuchueda-canu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantij dañuma saryicha jiyutyanyubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintiyi.

22 Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchueda jinchaju varintiyi, jiryatij jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutyajuuchuedajisij ji.

23 Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatij jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy.

24 Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisij: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi.

25 Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, rádityanu paricheyu.

6

1 Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy.

2 Ripyatrutij racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnuvada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntij, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasi variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiiyetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintiyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

3-4 Titij radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintiyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyiryey, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu.

5 Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamij rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara.

6 Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityariní Judenu, vuryichanatyaju varirya sasarya.

7 Vuryupañumatij ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintiyi.

8 Ramuni vuryajchanatya varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryorij, vuchujay jarye risaju.

⁹ Nítiiy vicharuy jaryi taratí, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatyy ravatya mityani, jiryatimyy ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyy ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy.

¹⁰ Criquiy vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criquiy vatadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jiryia titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatyy Judenu vata darya. Yatuva chu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadiryia yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay.

¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada saniyyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyia, rajy yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuva chu simu Jesús,” rajuuvey tuvachoda jityuchodanacho.

¹³ Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, ninii tuvachura jiryatyy rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantyy, ravichada siitya Pónsiyu Pyidatu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Judenu niquejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niquejada Judenu niquejadaniyyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtsara, jasicharajutyy sabayada Judenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Ninii vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyini.

¹⁶ Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninii vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachatarie.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryanutya varirya. Ne riryanutuy ranijyy jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Judenunijyy, vinu nitiiy sachara rajuuru samiy vuvyichadaju vuy.

¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuuru samirya day, jiryatyy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacanimiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya.

¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay darya, Judenu rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyy variy, ramuni riryajiryi jijnijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatyy Cristumusirya.

Sadyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyatasí ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatyy sabayada Judenu sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niquejada jiryatimyy ne samirya niquesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantyy (jiryatyy rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada.

²¹ Tavañi caray Judenu siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Judenu jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay muchuvedani Timutévubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusubyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasyte nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnuyada Crístu Jesúsnu.”

² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij rıtay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatası daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntiy, ne radyetyisa ninı rayada rajyuuchuveda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyani Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyorácharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jıńisijya jiryatij yinayada variy rayadamu.

⁵ Rajechipityatanirye, nıtyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanıtya Évunise. Daryaday ritatye jıńijyu, jiijerye rasiityee saju.

⁶ Ramunı rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nıtyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jıiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntiy, jiryatij sasayada tara ji.

⁷ Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy.

⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintiy jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jıintyirya jiyaruryantiy, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanıtyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachıntyara parucharij vichada variy.

⁹ Nıday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Nıday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jıjyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jıjechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninı vichanıryuyada samıvyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsıchiy; mucadı pıryudajısiy sajachipiyanıyadara.

¹⁰ Sacasıyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipiyajada vuńijyu, sadityadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráńu Crístu Jesús jtıjadamusirya. Ninı vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasıpyatada vandamujura jnuyada vuryınyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryınyada variy.”

¹¹ Judenu bayada yinsubyıjı, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judıyurveda day.

¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyısatya daryajunı Judenu, sajunı rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Nı rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitıjada rundasaraju.”

¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryanij yanique jidchavü varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye.

¹⁴ Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu variy jirya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samij jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryanumitye variy rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijédu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama jantyutyarytya Judenu riy Onesijuru taryi vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityanij daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute.

¹⁸ Sama jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tama jidyetyisa jiantyirya.

2

Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji.

² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntij, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanurij tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachinij nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samij sutaru.

⁴ Ne sajnuj sutaru nutyityu samij jiñecho saryityi jitje sutaru taryuyada mityayu.

⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintij: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiij.

⁶ Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, ninij rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara.

⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij titaju variy jirya.

⁸ Yajachipityanij Jesucristu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusij. Ninij vichasara Davyíbe jasi, jiryatij suteda Judenu tarij: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryanij ranicha samij tuchoda jiryatij rititara.

⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusij, ravvichasara parucharij, ramunij ravvicha tanuvunusintij, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day.

¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatij Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy.

¹¹ Ranij sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintij.

¹² Vutyi jachinityara parucharij vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntij. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyanij, daryaday sajtay Judenuva vuryeyadajuntij: Ne radyetya riy.”

¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryirij jtoteda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda darya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniy jirya riy Judenu siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuj Judenu jnuj vuñecho. Yajtay samij ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchij

Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay.

¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda.

¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimysama Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay.

¹⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasara ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintyi jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuuru sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, orutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusiyy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiyy runutya varirya, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajojura.

²¹ Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechiyy jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonueda niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisiryi. Yasiityari jitanu, yavata jaryi variñi.

²³ Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuy. Ne yinuy jadchiy runday niqueyada day.

²⁴ Nitiy vichasara Judenu muchechiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitiy rachaniy tara ntani.

²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi.

²⁶ Ranumatiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jvyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara.

² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jiyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu.

³ Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittyuy varirya samirya vichada.

⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajū day, riryasiityari jitarā jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara.

⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay.

⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataavay, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura.

⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama.

⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jánesi ytyatibay, Jámbresiy jtyatibay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatiy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya.

⁹ Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryánuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesebejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatiy ravychadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiiteyjada daryaju Judenuju. Jidiyada riva ravychada tapimusintiy, ravyatada jarye.

¹¹ Daryaday jidiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatiy ravychada paruchariy ramusintiy, jiryatiy ravychadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravychada paruchariy titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy titaju ray.

¹² Ranī sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva.

¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumi yarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye.

¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatiy jidyetya samityera, jiyuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.”

¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, ranī radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy.

¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Ranī jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiryi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiryi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiryi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu.

¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitiy siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuy, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnuy daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitiy racha cadnadu jnuyvejyu, diivyejyu jarye;

yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju.

² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatiy ricyarantyi, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy.

³ Raday juti jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundyey; tapitya riyavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, rityi rityuvachurudye.

⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye.

⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnytya samiy ji, yajachiniy rajujipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadata.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamyá samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañu rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya.

⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, rityi sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutiy sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju.

¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Titu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye.

¹¹ Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchi jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatiy siityera daryajuni.

¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésamuju.

¹³ Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatiy ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cárpu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

¹⁴ Adejantru jita, jiryatiy yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu.

¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnytya sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy rajotya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyi rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyaniy variy riva nundyeryi.

¹⁷ Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya.

¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnytyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryey. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesijuru tenuveda jarye.

²⁰ Erástu mačojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni.

²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, títaju jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsmsiy vutyeryiveda riy.

²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmұtya Judenu jirye títaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

¹ Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubyi jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samiy sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá.

² Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya.

³ Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadyanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu.

⁴ Rañurya catera jiijyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiijchij varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruva nijyanvay jasiy

⁵ Ramunijiy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura.

⁶ Judenu siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyi sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni.

⁷ Siityarivay jnytyi racha samiy vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantamuy ne niqueyada jotará, dantamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu.

⁸ Sadirye samirya jiryorimyuni jañuñu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy.

⁹ Santya rupade samidjera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata variryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy variryi rityi nique raniyu.

¹⁰ Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintyi, mitya niquejadacanutmiy risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryiñumiy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi titaju Judenu siityarivay.

¹¹ Yantya parutyaniy rivasiryi, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya.

¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.”

¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jijeçitya simu Vujye variy.

¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu núvasiy caravye niquejadajisij jaryentiy.

¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, títaju samirya dárya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jíta jiryatíy tuvachusamidrye, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechedye, rijechipiyajada jarye títaju.

¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yítay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jiñique mityamusiy, ramutiy vuryítay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusiy jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamiy, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda.

² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityarijada.

³ Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy.

⁴ Riryentya datyanu samiryi vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vataní jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye.

⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jíta radatya jnutyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye.

⁷ Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridyia; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu.

⁸ Yadatyanu samiy niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatíy sajada jíta vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay.

¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay títajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatíy sani say mitya títaju nijyamijura.

¹² Ramusiy jíta vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu.

¹³ Variy jíta vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatíy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jíta.

¹⁴ Niñi jíta sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata títaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadedacanutvye jarye.

¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya títaju, yavanutyanyiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyanu jaryimyusidye juuchuedajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyanu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

3

Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju.

² Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityanu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuyu.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittyuñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy.

⁴⁻⁵ Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedaní vuryintu vuryiva varintyi.

⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani.

⁷ Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmütya riy nijyanvay.

⁹ Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquettada, ratatiy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajisiy niqueyadantiy, niquetyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy riñiqueya Judenu niquejadanchiyu, tama samirya ranicha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

¹⁰ Nitiy jaryetara datyadoda, satidye parutyaniy vase nujisiryi siityarivay, yadatyani vase núvajuni; netimyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyantuníñi; netimyu ne satuvachuruy varintyi, yanuma paruy variy siva day.

¹¹ Darya vanu yinuy sanumityemya sitenu nujisiry, savicha juuchati risaju, savicha jita tuchutasi jidyirya niquejadamusiy daryaju.

Saniquejada Títubajyu

¹² Ranumatiy jpani Aritemasiy varimiyata Tíquicu yimu, yajaryuvuy variy jtijada rimuju, Nicópodisimiyu jasityi rajechipiya ramityadadara nijya.

¹³ Yajmütyaní Sénasiy jiryatiy niquejada datyini, Apódositya, nanatidye jaryuvurya jiryupiyada variy, ne nanasutyenirya tara, mitya.

¹⁴ Riryantya datya vutyeryivedantirya samirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy richeñadara jivyatara, riryecha samiy jvaavye variy.

¹⁵ Rimuyuchuvay jita titaju risa vichavay ji. Yamuchuvay nujyu riy rityi vata Cristumu vuy. Samirya jiryecha titaju variy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojúsara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatíy ravyichasara tanuvúnusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatíy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji.

² Nañuy rijyuntíy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatíy rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu.

³ Samiy vichasada jiryeyu Vujye Judenumusirya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechemyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatíy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatíy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatíy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye.

⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatíy vuryimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu.

⁷ Richanay jita, ravyanutyantiyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatíy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimyubay jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatíy rasutye yivaayada day.

⁹ Dañuma jiryatíy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatíy tanuvúnusi sayadaju diye ray.

¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatíy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvúnusajomuntiy.

¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechiy siityera jiijyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiijyuntiy, nutyu savichatíy darya rajyuntidye.

¹² Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye.

¹³ Rañi jachipiyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutya yibivaju ray, jiryatíy ravyicha tanuvúnusi jiyu samituchodiva.

¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jiiyrya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusirya jiryatíy samirya jvaayada darya.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisiy taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiijyu, nutyu muchechiy, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi.

¹⁸ Sarupadodatíy taramu ji, varimyata sadiviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamurá.

¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatíy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray.

²⁰ Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatíy rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya j̄ita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatiy yajavaarya ravyatara jiyadaju.

²² Jadchintyi yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejechiñuyadiva.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatiy risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni.

²⁴ Daryaday rinyuchuvay Márcuvedantiy ji, Aristyárucu sisa, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi titaju.

²⁵ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tariy saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay.

² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jamu nutyityuju titajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundefada titajura tara.

³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyata, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Nini suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata titajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jiyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyuju Judenu, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Cristu jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Judenu denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy.

⁵ Tamā suteda Judenu tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:

“Nini dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatij Judenu ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasinu ripavay sanijyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimij jita vichasara nutyu jiidatij quivayasara darya.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Judenu, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitarā vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vaca vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Judenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiijyu, tii mitya.”

¹³ Tamā suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jiñumutujaririj jimyityasimij.”

¹⁴ Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusij piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara rij rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹ Ramunitij vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy.

² Jüdenü niquejada jita jiryatıy satuchutadeda yıpavarya, ravichasara sítenu niquejada daryá. Rityımyü ne siıtyeruyada raju, rumutyajada varırya tanuvudoda ramurichırya.

³ ¿Nutyuramusıy vuryaramıtya varırya Jüdenü niqueyada, nutyuramusıy? vıtyı rrachura santıutyada jıryatıy jaryı samırya ranıcha, jıryatıy satuchoda Jüdenü munatya Vuyntyıtyü Jesucristu jtosırya, rıvasıy jita sudutyada vıjyura, simu tuvachıvay jtedamusıntyı.

⁴ Jüdenü jita dıtyadoda rüteda jsajura mıtyamusıy datyadoda, tıttasara, mıtyamusıy jvaayada jarye, jıryatıy sítenu tuchoda ranıcha day. Savaıdamusıy jıcheyadantırya Yıntu datyadaterantıy.

Südeda Jesús nıtyu nıjyami vuryentyutyasadaju

⁵ Ne sabayada Jüdenü vadi mucadı nutyıtyumıjyü rıy yıpavay, ranchıtyı nuñıque.

⁶⁻⁸ Satuchoda tı vıjyomıjache daryaju jıñıquejadamu:

“¿Chıra sanıcha nıjyami jıryatıy jıjehıpyanı? ¿Va nıjyami denu cay, chıra sanıcha yatıdye jachıpyajasaranı, chí? Jıbeyada yıpavay jarijyüni nıjyami taraquıdeju. Jıbechara sunovara nıtyu parenu vanda, rıryatıdye jnuchara nıjyanvay suvıyadamu sanacho, jıbeyadani nısuñu yınderanchajıntyı. Jıchabodeda tıtaju sansıyadamıjura.”

Jıryatıy sasabodeda tıtaju nıjyamıjura, ne ramacho tara jıryatımyü ne sabonıchara darya. Dıye jita, ne vıdyı rıva tıtaju sabonıchara nıjyamıjı didye.

⁹ Vıdyı jita sıva Jesús jıryatıy sanıcha bachı Jüdenü jpavay jarijyü taraquıdeju, jıryatıy sabatyeda parıcharımyusıy, satıdye bay Jüdenü varırya jamu nutyıtyü nıvıı sunova, jıryatıy vandara, samıy jıvadıchara jarye rısjıura. Daryanı sabatyeda Jesús tıtaju nıjyanvay jıyadaju Jüdenü vatadamusıy.

¹⁰ Jıryatıy südejada Jüdenü tıtaju jıjeharajıura tara, samırya ranıcha satıdye casıy parıcharımyusırya yıvaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nıtyı judejadara vuryentyutyada, satıdye jıryıryı rıjuuvay nıjyanvay jıdyedeyıñıjı, vandamu vıchadaju yısjı.

¹¹ Tapi vıjııntyabi, daryantıy sıjııntyavay vıñıcha vatajuu Jüdenü dadyeñu tıtaju. Ramunımyü ne sada Jesús jüteda jıtyeryıveda rıy.

¹² Sütedantıy:

“Ratuchısarara yıtya ratyeryıveda cabyıva. Nıjyanvıjyuu parıdamu ramurray rıchanayadamu jıñıjyü Rındenu.”

¹³ Sütedantıy:

“Rantya rajachıpyasara sanıjyü,”

jıdchıntyı:

“Jıyü darye, deramıdyerı rısa, jıryatıy sasayada Jüdenü ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunıtyı jıryatıy rıvyıchasara jıvye deramıdyerı savıtyavay, nudatavay jarye, nı jarye vıchasara mıtyıjı rısa, satıdye parıta jıbeyedamusıñı nıtyı datya jıveda rıy nıjyanvay, jıryatıy bayantu nutyıtyü dañı.

¹⁵ Ramusıy jita santıyuchara ruuva rıtyı vıchasara bayantu cumudemıy jıchıvıyadamusıy.

¹⁶ Sıtenuñı ne sumıtyaruyada rata rıy Jüdenü jpavay; sumıtyaruyada jita rıy nıjyanvadye jıryatıy Avuráby dadyeñıjuu daryı, rıtyuvachodamu.

¹⁷ Ramunıtyı daryanı saryı vıchasara Jesús nıtyu jıtyeryıveda nta tıtaju, satıdye vıcha caserdótevyeda nutyıtyü, jıntyutyara, yıvaayada jıttanırya

jarye, jiryatij sivaachara Jüdenü diya nijyanvayjura, jiryatij saray rijyu-uchuveda jiyadajuntiy.

¹⁸ Nij jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunitiy sadatya jmutyada rivasivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy

¹ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiintyasavañuma Jüdenümüjü vuy, jiryatij sanatyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nitij vichasara Jüdenü nusubyi vuryimujü, Jüdenü momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu.

² Daryatij savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenüjü titaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitij jpajadani.

³ Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnyu jaryi jvadichini jiryorij jvaañu jiryorimyusiy.

⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Jüdenü jita judejada titajura.

⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jüdenüjü, nutyu samiy muchechij savichada daryaju Jüdenü siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yaniquera.

⁶ Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Jüdenüjü nutyu sadenu jichiit-yarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Crístujü, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatij Jüdenü siityarivajyuuajura

⁷⁻⁸ Ramunitij sutachara Jüdenü Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryenumatij tuvachu diyera Jüdenü niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechij rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatyi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechij, riryantyadanumatij mityatomuni Jüdenü.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamiy daryajuyü vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyinyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunitij rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, ritada variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañüva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

¹² Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryenüma vichasara tuvachusamiy, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajiiintya sajisiy Jüdenü jnuñuyü.

¹³ Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Jüdenü jnyadaju vuy, jiryenüma suruchura jijechij juuchuveda quivuyadata.

¹⁴ Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Crístusa varirya vuryearurya.

¹⁵ Jiryatij tijteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechij nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechij Jüdenü jiyaroju.”

¹⁶ ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Jüdenü jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne vij jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejíptumusiy Muyisésibejsa?

17 Jadchintyi, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatij riñoteda diibyimiy mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchurveda sanijyu daryaju?

18 Jadchintyi, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvyevy: “Tama jiryajay rajyituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi?

19 Vuryinuy variy ramusiy: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

1 Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutyete rajisij Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritudye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy.

2 Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryanij ritojada tarij ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jiječitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara.

3 Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundefada rajotadamusij titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy.

4 Suteda daryaju jifñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij titaju.”

5 Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintyi:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyituyadamu.”

6 Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju.

7 Sabayada Judenu junantiyirya rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jiječij sayaroju.”

8 Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiituyadarij judiyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama.

9 Daryaniday ramachoj jiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuuju.

10 Tapi nitij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintij.

11 Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusifñiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamij.

12 Inurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusij datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vujechij jachipiyajadantij, vuñiruyada jarye risaju.

13 Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimiyuju, jiryatij vuryajmutyanuvesaranij daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

14 Ramuniday jiryatij vuvyichasara vuryeyada rañutávay, nitij jay jarichu-vimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchij.

15 Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatij sadatya samiy jachipiyajadataro vuryidivajada títaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju títajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuveda Jesu-crístu variy rucosiy, mitya.

16 Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

5

1 Judíyuvoda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusini tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatij suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchuveda murichirya.

2 Ninij datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatij nij jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchuvedivantiy.

3 Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchuveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchuveda jiyadajuntiy.

4 Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arubatyi sanatuyada darya.

5 Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuy, savichada jita Jesús rajú bachij jiyemyusiy nitij jteda siva: “Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

6 Daryantij ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedecu jtyatij daryá.”

7 Savichadanumatij Jesús nijyami vutij jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechnuyadamu, jiryatij sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatij sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisij. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatij sajachinuyada siityejada jachityi sivara.

8 Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimysirya siityera vichasada.

9 Sadatyamuyadanumatij títaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusij riryentyutyada judesaramu títaju jiryatij rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju.

10 Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedecu vichada daryá.”

Jatij vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

11 Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchij jiryatij surramusij datyasarara, jiryatij jiryeñicha tuyupuryimij nta jiryejechimyu.

12 Dañuma jiryeñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantij. Jiryevyata jitarajityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamij jmyisara day.

13 Tapi nitij pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatij sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day.

14 Jmyichara jiryatij surrara, rani jita jamij jmyisara day, jiryatij datyavañuma yivaayadamusirij, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicaraj.

6

1 Ramunij vuryatochirya rajottyamusij datyadoda Crístunchij vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatij jamij vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranudaj, jiryatij vuryipyaruy riva títaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy sanijyu.

² Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintyi, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatij vuberya vujyomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy.

³ Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Judenura darya.

⁴ Ne vanay sanumitye nijyami junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitij caray sanuvasiy. Nitij sanononuy Judenu jinuva, jiryatij sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama variñi Suntu yimuju.

⁵ Sadatyamantij ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niquejada, sadatyan-tirya Judenu vanuyadantij, jiryatij sasay diye jvaayadajura.

⁶ Sanumatij caray variy Judenu nuvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntij, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi.

⁷ Daryaniday sichanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatij rumutyanutatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatij rijyasicharara.

⁸ Ranumatij javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satij javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchurveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

⁹ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatij jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada.

¹⁰ Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatij jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasi-ityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatij jiryimutyajayasara riy.

¹¹ Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutij rajtotanij titajura jiryatij jiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusiy.

¹² Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyavay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sutedanumatij Judenu darya siva Avurabay:

“Ravichanichara samij ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy.

¹⁵ Jadchij, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatij suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura.

¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatij sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada.

¹⁷ Sadityanuruñumatij Judenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy.

¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatij vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatij vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdote junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada darya.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdote nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantij

1 Jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatij savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichij Judenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurábay, jiryatij sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusij, suteda samij Judenu jtyamu sayadaju.

2 Ninij jita sasayada Avurábay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatij sasoveda jimyityasimyimusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintij savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatij vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.”

3 Savichanuyada ne jatij, dantiamuy ne jnodatij, dantiamuy ne munatyiti. Dantiamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchij, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintij, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatij savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

4 Jiryajachipiya samij: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatij sasayada vumyunatij Avurábay vuyajutye jichovaryatenij, jiryatij Judenu jiyaruryara.

5 Sabayada Judenu rivasirij Devyibe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantij.

6 Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samij Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitij jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samij jiñijyuntij.

7 Vudyetya jita titaju, nitij vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusij, ninij jtachara samij jtedamu variy siva jityenu.

8 Jadchintij, Devyibe dadyeñu jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñij jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rútachara jnuñu diyesaraju.

9-10 Vuryitay dyetya Devyibe nchij: “Ninij jiryatij saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatij Meruquisedécu nij samunatyij Avurábay.”

11 Rasaratij rarichada riryeyada Devyibe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisésibemyusij, țtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti tij vuryeyada ráñujuntij, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyibe dadyeñu jubivaju.

12 Tapi riry anumatij jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisij, vuvyata jitaraj Judenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntij.

13 Ninij jita sanchij jtachadatij darya niquejada, ninij vichasara tavay juriiñumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju.

14 Jvadyatasara daryajura jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyij vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju.

15-16 Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatij mutij tij vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, ninij jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachij, ne jiryatij savichasara Devyibe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachij jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day.

17 Jtachara daryaju sanchij:

“Jiñij jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantij.”

18 Baryiranuma jita munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatiy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura.

19 Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatiy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

20 Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya.

21 Jesúsva jita suteda Judenu:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

22 Ramunītiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju.

23 Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatiy ridyiyeyñuyada daryaju.

24 Jesús jita, jiryatiy sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya.

25 Santyutyaryu títaju daryajuriy, jiryatiy rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

26 Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nītiy daryá, jiryatiy Judenuju jīntyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niñi sanicha jīntyasi juuchatavaynchiy, jiryatiy nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni.

27 Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchuveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchuveda murichiryaju, daryatiy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumaty Judenumujuyu, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada.

28 Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdóteju riy vaduy, jiryatiy jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Judenu niquejada jita jtay jiryatiy suteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nītiy vichasara sami títaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Judenu momu vuryentyutyasadaju

1-2 Vuryitay jirya datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nītiy masasara santyityudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Judenumu vuryeyadaju, sitenu Judenu vichajomu jiryatiy saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara dárya.

3 Darya sabayada Judenu riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Judenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy sama jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Judenunijyu, vuryeyadaju.

4 Saryityi vichasara jirya mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu sutedamusiy.

5 Riñi jita jvaachara Judenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryani suteda Judenu tariy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuadanumaty donajatyara roriy Judenujiju:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya títaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatiy radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

6 Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sasaryera samiy jvaayadavaju ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasaraju ravichasara samivyaju Judenu niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryatiy

suteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jirya saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatij suteda yityamujura.

⁷ Netimyu ne rani sutyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju.

⁸⁻¹² Sadyadoda Judenura rasutyerya jiryatij suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayenuveda, titaju jiryatij judiyuveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij riteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejiptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiantye riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusaju Irayenuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvaju varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiquimusij variy raynchiñdayu, jiryatij riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysij, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tarij, jñijyanvay nchij.

¹³ Tarij niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jñiquejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyityuutyityi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jñiquejadamu nutyuramusij riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantij, jiryatij riryorijyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya cuarto jiryatij bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiantyasara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya.

³ Munatya cuarto jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya cuartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, orutera, jadchintij rasasi jiryatij Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatij orujatya mutanuserara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, orutera, jiryatij Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintij Arubay ruvese jiryatij radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintij ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva.

⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatij rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintij.

⁶ Jiryatij ravichanuyada darya Judenu rorij, caserdotevyeda jayanuyada japichij munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu.

⁷ Vinu caserdote nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijyaquimusij. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatij suntatyada jiyuuchurveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchurveda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatij rijyuuchurveda jidyetyisadamu.

⁸ Sadityadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasi didye Judenuju jiantyajovimuju, varimyujujtimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchiy didyeyu.

⁹ Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tunuju.

¹⁰ Ruvaayada jitaru jiryatij runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatij richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatij Cristu nutyu caserdote nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatij jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantymuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara.

¹² Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiantyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada.

¹³ Tarij ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatij rurejada caserdotevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju.

¹⁴ Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchuvedivasivyuy, jiryatij suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Cristu ne juuchati Judenumujuyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichi.

¹⁵ Ramuni savichasara Cristu vuryeyada raniu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotededaju. Jiryatij sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchuveda titaju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatij Muiyisibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatij suteda Judenu yasay jihatuvyerya.

¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatij vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya.

¹⁷ Jiryatij sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiy rajami didye.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiniquejada nudajajsá, sireda jita Muiyisibe daryajura murejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy ridcha, jiryatij ruunatya muchanuserara. Jadchiy jitantij saporodeda jaamura, jiryatij vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye.

²⁰ Suteda Muiyisibe variy yivaayadamu: “Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatij suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatij vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintiyi, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatij ruvaatyasara caserdotevyeda Judenunijyura.

²² Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara titajunubesi nudajataru. Nuda rubedajisiy jita ne vanay saramityaniy Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchuveda.

Cristu batyeda vujyuuchuveda puchada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryuchara nudajataru jirya Judenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya jita jiryatij jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy.

²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu Judenuju jįintyasajo, jiryatij jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatij vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jįta sįtenu Judenu vichajovimu, jiryatij jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samuťisara Judenu tuunu vuryeyadaju.

²⁵ Dantiamuy ne sajayeyasara Crístu japichij nuťyu jnutatyasi Jijyemyuyu, nuťyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuńi tanijyaquimusij Judenuju jįintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jįryatimyu ne rindaja darya.

²⁶ Raryityi vichada daryá, saryińi diijeya japichij mucadi judesadamusij. Nuyę jįta, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samuťima taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchuveda jibetyedamusij.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatij sabayada Judenu nijyanvayjuntirya taraquiju diiyadantij, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintyi, satidye puchicharara rajuvay juuchuveda. Saday muti darajuju juuchajsantij, jivyejyu jiryatij rintuyanumucha sajiju jįryentyutyasadaju.

10

¹ Judenu jteda jįta jiryatij Muysisibemyusirya, vinu samij vichasada jnutu day jiryatij jativyenumara. Ne ravichanuyada sįtenu vichasada jiryatij sabachara vuryajijura. Dańuma rińi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvayju jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rańi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu.

² Raryityi jtotadeda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatij riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay varińudayu.

³⁻⁴ Jivye jasi jįta jiryatij Judenunijyu jvachavaryi, rańi jachipityatani nuńi tanijyaquimusirya nijyanvay rijyuuchuedanchij, jįryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujyuuchuveda vuryivasiy, dantiamuy ne carniru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramunįtij sitįjadanumatij Crístu jįrya mucadimu, suteda siva jįjye variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jįjyu. Samij jvadicharavitya jidyiya daryajura jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvay jįńijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jįńijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatij catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸ Suteda Crístu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantiamuy ne jiryatij runtatyasara nijyanvay jįńijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatij riryupeda yichanatyadamu jįńijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchuveda murichiryaju,” dańuma rińi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura.

⁹ Rivasiy jįta suteda Crįstuntij:

“Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jįrya saniquejadata jįpyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchij, satidye jnutatya rubivajuyu.

¹⁰ Varińi jįta Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jįintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatij suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹ Judenu jtedamusij riryanińuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jįryatij runtatyajayasara japichij Judenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jįryatimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruvasirya jįjyuuchuveda.

12 Jesús jita, suntatyadanumaty Judenunijyura jivyu, títaju vujyuuchuveda murichirya, samasada varyy Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

13 Jadchiy jita santuy rajiju jiryaty sabay Judenu sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi.

14 Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujintyasada Judenuju.

15 Satuchusara vijyomujache Judenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryaty suteda:

16 “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryaty rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy varyy rijechipiyajadamura.”

17 Suteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuveda nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryaty rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

18 Jiryaty saramityaninya Judenu vuryivara vujyuuchuveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryaty saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuyata Judenunijyu nundyerya vujyuuchuveda murichirya jnutatyada nuday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyēñi Judenu

19 Ramunīty, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu jintyasajomuju, jiryaty sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju.

20 Samuttasara daryaju vujyura vadi jajyo jiryaty jnurya darya, tapi ninī sanicha vujejyo, jiryaty setasara daryajura savu nutyu mutanujay, jiryaty Judenu mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutī simuju.

21-22 Jiryaty ninī sanicha nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jiryaty sansuchara jaryiñu nta Judenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyē samirya jachityavañi Judenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryaty pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy títajura vujechipiyajada, nutyu vuyyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata.

23 Vuryanuma juriy surravarya vuyuchoda Judenu jiyadaju, jiryaty vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, ninī jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day.

24 Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nutyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nutyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju.

25 Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nutyu tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanutya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryaty vudyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

26 Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Judenu niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryira juuchuveda vudyetyadamu varyy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityaniy Judenura vujyuuchuveda junay jadchiñudantyi.

27 Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube varyy rajiju Judenu murichenu-tadeda, jiryaty sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimyi.

28 Nijyamī jita, nīty raryi rrachodara Judenu niquejada jiryaty Muyisésibemyusirya, ninī diiyada jantyutyasísá rucosiy nanutchutadanumaty danujuy nijyamijunī, varimyata munvamyusiy.

29 Ta jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamī nīty raniye nta mucadinubejunī Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Crístu nudaja rataty sanichada jintyasi Judenuju. Savityiye daryamusini Judenu Jnutu jiryaty sani jmutyarunī.

30 Vudyetya jita daryajunī Judenu jiryaty suteda:

“Rajyunuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintyi sutedantyi:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiñijyanvay murichenutanichada.”

31 Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Judenu jomu.

32 Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononunumatiy Judenu datyadoda jiryey, jiryatiy jiryechinityada jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya.

33-34 Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyarutyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura.

35 Ramunitiy ne jiryajatyayajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatiy jamura murichevaryay daryaju darya.

36 Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusiy jachideda, jiry anumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy suteda yasay jiryerya.

37 Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nitiy rajniy, ne sariche.

38 Jiryatiy rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu.

39 Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

1 Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye.

2 Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

3 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutadamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusiy jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

4 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu, sasarya jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

5 Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatiy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisiy jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nini sanicha samiy jvadichi Judenuju.”

6 Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitiy tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatiy rivyatasara sanacho.”

7 Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatiy Judenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatiy suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

8 Jadchintyi Avurabay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatiñi satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatiy saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadatyada tera rayacu.

9 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatiy Jüdenü jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, sasi Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü sivantiy: “Rachey jiirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.”

10 Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatiy Jüdenü jüderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

11 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jtyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jiñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Jüdenü jiryatiy suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.”

12 Ramuni tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarara.

13 Ridyiimuyada jita jivyejyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Jüdenü jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridyiyadá ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.”

14 Jiryatiy rutedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyuy, jiryatiy riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara.

15 Riryityi jachipityadara jimucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy.

16 Nuye jita, rivyatatumucha ranacho samiy mucadi jiryatiy jarichumura. Ramunitimyu ne sadasara Jüdenü jiryatiy rutachara: “Nini sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

17 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumatiy Jüdenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Jüdenü siva:

18 “Isácumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

19 Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Jüdenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

20 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isácubay jteda samiy Jüdenü jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nutyura nanacha.

21 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusintiy Jacóbubay jteda jidyitajaju samiy Jüdenü jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jüdenunijyu variy jiryatiy sabutyajayada Jüdenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuverse jchayu.

22 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidyiruyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

23 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabe vuryupide Muiyisibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyuní saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatiy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatiy suteda judiyuedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatiy vadudyeryi.”

24 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muiyisibe, sarra-chodara jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha.

25 Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Jüdenü nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchuedanube.

26 Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatiy ravychasara javiryutyasi nutyu Jüdenü jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi

jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyi rañicha sasi víchi.” Sunuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranacho Judenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqueyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichij ntani.

²⁸ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatij munatya rupini.”

²⁹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jamu day, pattaryi.

³⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatij riryabejjada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruro.

³¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatij sadiryejjada daryaju samirij dichevye.

³² ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutye daryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyobay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyibe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatij Judenuju tuchuvaberyi.

³³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Judenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibijiyuyu, sañuma suy.

³⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadara jiiday quivayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanyadada yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatij ribechada riy jimyityasimijyuu.

³⁵ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatij rirrachodara ramityadada, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatij samiryavaju darya.

³⁶ Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantij, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju.

³⁷ Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantij, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.

³⁸ Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantij, rivyichajo jita mucadjaridye.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Judenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama

jatyachiy vuryimusirya títaju jiryatíy jínra vuryimura, vujyuuchuveda jarye jiryatíy raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatídye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatíy sabay vuchiiyadajura.

² Vuryama jnyu sanachojú Jesús nítíy judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintírya. Níní jíta jachínityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varírya riva jádasada, jiryatíy sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju.

³ Jiryama jachípiya saníjyú Jesús jiryatíy sajachínityada tapimusirya ju-chata-vay jiyarododa, jiryema jdiva, jiryema paruryuy riva jichiit-yarijada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotyada juuchuveda jchojú yindarubeda saraju didye.

⁵⁻⁶ Jiryechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatíy suteda nutyu jidyedyenimiy jiryiva:

“Pípiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparútya saníquetiyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy títaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nítíy sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachíníy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatíy savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jiryé. ¿Mí deramuy ne vasenusí jiyemyusiy, mí?

⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jiryé nutyu savasenusaratíryi jidyedyenu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasaratíy títaju Judenu dadyeenu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeenu, jiryecha jíta variy riicho dadyeenu day.

⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jiryá mucadimu vichí, nítíy vasedoda vuy, vuryama saboniy jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichí vuy, vuryatídye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu.

¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatíy samiy jvadíchara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichí jíta rañi vasenu samiy vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatídye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa.

¹¹ Díyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jíta rajontachara samiy vichasada vujyu jiryatíy vudyetyatítyi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantírya vujyomutu sotaryírantíy, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju.

¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajijú vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jíta vuryibivaju varintíy vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay títaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay tí díchara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyí saju.

¹⁵ Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutyé Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyuu nta, jivyara jachípiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatíy rajarupanu varírya vuvyichada, riryamíyachara variy rajuuvay rucosiy.

¹⁶ Vuryi jnutyá dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyísa nutyu Esavúbatyí vichanuyada darya, nítíy taryutyada taraquí jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jiyé barya.

¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatíy saní vatadanumatíy ranacho jiyaruryantíy, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma saní yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satídye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryití nutyu vumyunatyavatíy jtíjada jamu musiquimu vuryatídye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatíy Muiyísibemyusirya. Riñi jtíjada

musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora.

¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natuya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinubesi. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muyisésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.”

²⁰ Ne rijechnityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyiñuyada riva, suteda Muyisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyij tjijada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyo musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyenu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntiy, nitij vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diinu bayanumiryi, jiryatij sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.

²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada ranu Jesusntiy, jiryatij Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntiy jiryatij juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatij jachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.

²⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatij saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatij rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nitij niquesara vujyuuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivyuy.

²⁶ Saniquejadanumatij musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadadara mucadi jiniquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatij sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidytyadoda yitedamusiy jiryatij saparutamurya titaju jiryatij sundefada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara.

²⁸ Ramunij, jiryatij vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujyo jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasara, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu.

²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasara

¹ Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu.

² Ne vuryajachipurya samiy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusiy ridyiryejada tavay jiniyaresiryi Judenu tuunu vichavay.

³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatij vuyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentij jiryatij jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantyi, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantij.

⁴ Samirya jvadichara račasíy jamuyada, nanujíyada jarye jiryatíy nanurupi danujumyusíy yísá. Samurichenutaniy Judenu daryaju ríy rityi cadnavachara.

⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samiy jachityavay rata jiryatíy vuryimura. Judenu jíta jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiintye jiryimusíy, dantyamuy ne ratochiy jiryé, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusíy jíta vuryítachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jíta vuryimutyí day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vurye-yaroju varíy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara ríy jiryeyantavay, jiryatíy riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusíy rutotadedara, jiryatídye jantýara rityuvachoda Judenumu.

⁸ Daryatíy savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentíy, daryaní sachajayasara junareju titaju.

⁹ Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu núvasíy, jiryatíy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatíy tajíjyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara ríy rityi rani jibyeda Judenuníjyura tara.

¹⁰ Judenuníjyuu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuyuu, raní vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimiyu ne vanay riimiyi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasítera.

¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchuvada puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasavíy, mitya.

¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantíy, satídye jíintya yindajata Judenu ríy nijyanvay.

¹³ Ramunítíy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatíy vujechínityasarára javityiyeyada vatajuu sísa.

¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatíy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jíta vichadanacho jiryatíy račasíy rivasiy.

¹⁵ Ramunítíy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Judenuníjyuu, jiryatíy rajontay nta vuryító, Judenu jtya bayajada níjyu.

¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatíy vuchechara vuberyatera ríy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara.

¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy varíy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatíy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatídye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jiryé, ne yíavaye, jiryatimiyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatíy nudyetya jiejchimyu núvyicharuchara samivyé Judenu díya titaju.

¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jiryé, jiryatídye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratídye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchuvada samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jíta vichasara samiy vichasada jamí, níni taryatadedada díivye cabyimusíñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatíy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityaríjavaju. Savichasara vuryínutyí jiryatíy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju.

²¹ Rajechíñuy siva jíñu Judenu, satídye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatídye jvaarya savatara, jiryatíy sívaachara

Jesucrístumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatij samij jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucrístunijyū rāchajayasara vanda junarejūtecū! Daryanuma rāchasiy.

²² Rayasanta jiryē, ratyeryīveda, jiryantya jachīnityara ravyanūtyāda, tapi rañūyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara cetera.

²³ Jiryadatya jmūryasinumanī vūtyeryī Timutévu. Saryityi jūtī varenu, rādij vatajuu sīsā jiryiva.

²⁴ Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityūveda tītaju, Judenuju jīintyasavay jarye tītaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itāriyamusivye jiryentyidye.

²⁵ Sañuma jmūtyasara Judenu jiryē. ¡Daryanuma rāchāsitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramuychuvay richanayadamu jiryey, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jiryey, judiyuveda jiryenamiy titaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryey.

³ Dатысамитя даяжу жире нутурамусий ражантианумаяра вутувачода симу Jesús. Вувыанутя вари ражисивуу, жатачодажисий.

⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Titiy sutye jiryequemyusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nitiy sachara titaju nijyanvajyura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya.

⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara.

⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni.

¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu.

¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitan nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinama daryaju dani, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajusasañi. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nitiy vatani.

¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: "Satachuruy Judenu varirye," tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye.

¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusinuma saniruyadamudayu.

¹⁵ Rapiruñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuveda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryey.

¹⁷ Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dani. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya.

¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiquejadata vuy, vuyvicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnuy rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varentidyey, vuryatidyey tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju.

20 Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuy, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Jüdenü diyara.

21 Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

22 Jiryecha Jüdenü niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivüchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho.

23-24 Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Jüdenü niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jítayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy.

25 Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuedajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Jüdenü niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, nini jita radatyara Jüdenü jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

26 Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivüchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya variy saju Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada.

27 Rani jita sitenu Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnyu vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusi

1 Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Jüdenü siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini.

2-4 Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruteru janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniy,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

5 Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Jüdenü ri jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusajitaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi?

6 Jiryeta jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyaniy mitya jiryeta, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jiryeta.

7 Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Jüdenü jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

8 Vutyi jtotaniy jitaru Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

9 Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Jüdenü niquejada jtay darya.

10 Ne jiryinuy, nitiy ne jtotaniy titajura Jüdenü niquejada, sajiasay variy ratayu.

11 Tapi nitiy niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”
saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada.

¹² Ramunítii vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatij raratyanu juuchuedajisivyuy.

¹³ Nitimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutya jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatij vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy?

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy.

¹⁷ Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jijechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jirya sitenu rajechipiyajada.”

¹⁹ Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatij tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Judenu, samuchutye variy jichuvuyadamu.

²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara.

²¹ Daryatij vumyunatyi Avurabay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay siva Judenu, sutadamu, Judenu diyada variy siityeera siva.

²² Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuy, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Judenu.

²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda Judenu niquejada jiryatij sivaañuyada Avurabarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatij vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Judenu jteda variy jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴ ¿Jiryeni jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Judenuni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye.

²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tarij cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Judenu nadivaayadamusiy, jiryatij nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnyasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jita vanirade jadchij tanuva nada, sañuma jurij jurij nada, ramunítij nanipajada tanuva nada.

²⁶ Nitij jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Judenu ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varitye sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Judenu jaryinra variy rivani.

² Tapi tita jiryinuy vuchutye japichij samirya jvaayadajisij. Nitij ne sutye rajisij samirya niquejada, ninij jita racha samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyuj titaju risajuntij.

³ Ribe sajuva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya titaju varirya savu.

⁴ Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratatira ratimyüdera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy.

⁵ Daryaday ravicha vüdyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuura. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday.

⁶ Daryaday varintyirya vüdyechintyi, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvuy titaju varintyi. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada titaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidatye vüdyechimyujü daryaju.

⁷ Vanu jita rajutyannuni jmyirya, nipyati, codiy jarye, jajare vichi jaryentiy, sajutyannuma nijyami jasiñi.

⁸ Vüdyechiy jita ne ti jutadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya ravicha variy.

⁹ Vüdyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy vuryavityiyeñi nijyamintiy, jiryatiy Judenu jantyasi judesi dañi.

¹⁰ Vuryitosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya raryicha darya.

¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique?

¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sitenu datyada

¹³ ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nitiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sitenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jijnijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sitenu variyu.

¹⁵ Ne rajujuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vüniruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityumusirya.

¹⁶ Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya.

¹⁷ Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy rantityura datyada darya. Jadchintyi, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintyi, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada.

¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuvyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesi runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jiryey?

² Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyyu, jiryeyotara

niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryechiñuy siva Vuryindenura.

³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jñiruyadamu varintyirya.

⁴ Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nityi juty daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nityi vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy.

⁵ Jiryechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunityi rutay nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanuty a rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy.

⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataway; jiryavasenura jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajuura vacha tajijyu.

⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyuuchurveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye.

¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchurvediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityantye jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nityi niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajiya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada.

¹² Jasiñi tiqui, nityi say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiiñe, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy racanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube.

¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.”

¹⁶ Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanaty a varintyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunityi jamirya vichara ji.

¹⁷ Ramuniday, nityi datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchurveda varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada.

² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajami sujayu.

³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura.

⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatij jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatij ruvaañuyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya.

⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutij jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutij jiryepyotyanyiy samiy juvedajijuyu.

⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyami samiryia vichara, jiryemyudoda varin-
tyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jirye.

Tapimusiy vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiyu, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nu-
tasara variy.

⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiy sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyanuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyanyirya jijechiy sajiju.

⁹ Ne samiryia tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varin-
tyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nitij rachaniy tara vuy.

¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatij rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy.

¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatij rivychasara tapimusiy jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeni tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeni dimya riva jiryatij sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samiryia jachityi, jan-
tutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatij jtay daryaniviy, mityani jryanique daryatij jryaniqueruy, daryaday ranicha jiryeniquejadantij. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Tityi jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy.

¹⁴ Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyanyiy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu.

¹⁵ Jiryatij rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juchatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura.

¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryeyura jiryeyuuchurveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntij, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotij sunuy Judenu samiryia, ninij sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju.

¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada ni-
jyami. Ninij jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimiyuni ranchajuntij. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva.

18 Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

19-20 Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintyi, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyada-jisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchuvedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay muchuveda

1-2 Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusubyi, ray nurya catera jiryeyju, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntu, jiryatidye siitye variy sajū, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucrístu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryeyju, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

Judenu jtedamuju vuyntuy

3-4 Vuryajchanatyanj Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, jiryatij jaryi santutyadamuju jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuju vuy. Jiryatij Jesucrístu misasubeda diibyimusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantymuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju.

5 Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuju, jiryatij sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

6-7 Ramunij vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimysiy sutedamuju, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramachō rantyityura óru variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuju day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara sajū day. Ramunij vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisij sajū, sajantya variy parucharimysirya. Jesucrístu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva.

8-9 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyyada siva Jesucrístu, vuyyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyi diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanay jaryi variy, daryasarajutij ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanay varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

10-11 Riñi datyaruñuyada jita tarij Judenuju tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchiy, rutajadoda jaryi ranchiy jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saporutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada.

12 Sadatyadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadani Crístu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuju

¹³ Ramunítıy jıryantya jdutyara jıjehıpiyajada, datyada jachıtyavay jıryecha, jıryatıdye nutuy tıtaju jıtyuvachodata santıutyada momusıy, jıryatıy sajtıta vuryımura varıtyı sadıtyanu Jesucrıstuntıy.

¹⁴ Jıryecha sadadyeñu sııtyevay, ne jıryajudera jıjehıpiyajada ranachoju tarıy jıryeñıruyada rapurya, daryatıy jıryeñıruñıyada tara jıryatıy jıryevıychanuyada datıysamıy varıy.

¹⁵ Daryatıy savıchasara samı nıtıy natuyada jırye, daryaday jıryechanıy samıvye jıvyıchadedamıy.

¹⁶ Daryatıy nucharanuma Jıđenu nıquejadamu darya:
“Jıryatıy ravıychasara samı, jıryecha samıvye daryantıdye.”

¹⁷ Jıryıtatyı sıva “Vıjıye,” nıtıy sachanıy nuñı tı sıtenu yıvaayada murıchırya, jıryantya ramıtyanıy jıchuvuyadamı varırya jıryunda jıyomu.

¹⁸ Tapi jıryedyetyanuma nutıuramusıy sataryuyada Jıđenu jırye jıryevıychada rapuryajısıy jıryatıy jıryedyetyadara tarıjyemyı vıchasada. Tamā sataryuyada crıquıy rapuryata jırye, tamā.

¹⁹ Sataryuyada jıta Jesucrıstu jıntyā nudata jıryedye, jıryatıy jaryınra crıquımyusırya. Jaryı samırya daryajıra sadııyada day, vıryetyanusada jıyadaju. Daryatıy rıtyeryuyada tarıjyemyırya jıjıyuchıvedada ramıtyadeda samıy carnıru jıntyā nudata, jıryatıy ruveda jıjıyuchıvedada murıchıryanı, daryanday sataryuyada Jıđenura vıryetyanusadantıy, Jesucrıstu batyedada sataryuyadara, jıryatımyu ne juuchatı dañı.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jıta Jıđenu vuryeyada ráñıujıñı, mucadı jıđayadajısıy sabayadanı. Dıye, tamıtya rundamu jıta, sadıtyadoda vuryeyadajıñı, jıryatıy vıtyuvachu Jesucrıstumusıy sımu, nıtıy mısadeda dııbyımusıñı, satıdye say varıy jıđyanuyadanı. Ramunıtıy vuryatıvachusara sımu Jıđenu, vuryanutıchıra varıy sajjıy Jesucrıstu.

²²⁻²³ Jıryatıy jıryepıyımıyara jıjehıy, sıtenu sanıquejadamu tuvachıvay daryaju jırye, jıryatıdye vatasara nutıy taryıvedayu, jıryantya vata samıy jachıtyavay nuñı tevayu, jıryatıy jıryevıychı vadı pıruvyıe Jıđenu nıquejadamusıy, ne dııyasavay varıy jıryeñıday, jıryatıy jıntyā daryajıra sanıquejada day, rasurıy jıñareju sısajıntıy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nıchıra nıday Jıđenu nıquejadamu darya:
“Rıvyıcha nıjıyanvay nutıy vachıy, rıryetyeda jıta nutıy vachıbyı. Rarıdyıje vachıy, rajıuy varıy rabı; Jıđenu nıquejada jıta surıy jıñareju day.”
Ranı jıta jıryıva tıchıusada nıquejada jıryatıy samırya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramunı jıta jıryatıy jıryejetyamā daryaju yıvasırya taji jachıpiyajada, quıvıyada, jıryıtıyadamı vıchada, jıryennıvıyadamı vıchada, tıtaju jamırya nıquejada jırye sısaju, ramunı jıryavata Jıđenu nıquejada jıjıvyedaju jıryıntımu, daryatıy savatasara vadı rupıra jıtyaja, jıryentyamā daryaju sıtenu samıñı Vıyntyıtyu vıjıy.

*Crıstu vıchasara ravıchu jınuñı; vıvyıcha sanıjıyanvay jıryetasavay
(Róma 9.32-33)*

⁴ Jıryıtı jıta sımu, jıryatıy saıaryetada Jıđenu nutıy ravıchu jınuñıujıñı; dañıma rıñı rrachu nıjıyanvañı, sunıy Jıđenu jaryı samıñı satıdye rorııy yajıjı sata.

⁵ Sarorııy varıy jıryetya, nutıy ravıchu jınyıe jıryevıychı sısa daryajıntıy, satıdye rorııy yajıjı jasıtyı jıryajıvaay jııntyıevıe saju, jıryatıy jıryıntıtya sımu jıvaayadajıy, sadırye varıy Jesucrıstumusıy jırye.

⁶ Sıtañıyada daryaju jıryatıy nıchıra darya:

“Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatiy rajeryetada roriy surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nitiy tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryeyju jita, jiryatiy tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatiy riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimiyuni ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatiy sabayada Judenu rijyura.

⁹ Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jiintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, nitiy natuyada juuchueda nupocudinubesiy jirye, samirya vandajomuju.

¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santyutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatiy taji vichavay jiyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju.

¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunitiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadede, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantyidye.

¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vuyju, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuyvichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatiy riñiquesarara nicyaray.

¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju.

¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantya Crístu vichada parutyadanubesi

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatiy samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadati risajuni; sajuntiy jiryatiy niquerya dañi.

¹⁹ Tapi sucanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatiy jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy.

²⁰ ¿Chi rajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatiy vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatiy ti jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiy varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju.

²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vuyju, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye.

²² Tama sani juuchueda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata.

²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy.

²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvvara vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchurvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchurvedamu.

²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, danumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchiy.

² Darya racha jiryatij sadij nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju.

³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatij nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantij, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya.

⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatij nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatij sundefada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuj vaduy samij riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatij rumutyaj jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnujadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatij jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju.

⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitij vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeni nitij javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiniyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutadamu.

¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya; “Nitij jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantij, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantij. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisij, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samij riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutadamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisij jiryatij vacha vichavadyeryi.”

¹³ Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya.

¹⁴ Variñumatij riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiyu.

15 Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujachení nítíy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatíy jiryentuy sajíju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy.

16 Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatíy Crístu siityaríway daryaju jiryedye.

17 Satíy vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasíy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararıy jiryatíy riryarupanta jirye.

18 Tapi daryantíy, dañuma saníchanuyada Crístu samí, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryaní, sabatyedama variy ríjyuuchuvada jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samísada variy yintumusiy.

19 Suntutumusiy jíta jiyada variy tuchú ribeyanuju, jiryatíy tanuvunujovimu riy.

20 Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamíy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatíy sivaayada Novébay tarírya; sajachínityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryinra, jiryatíy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatíy rappayajada cartye variy jamova.

21 Daryamusintyí rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatíy rapurya mí jiryevyuvasıy, ramusiy jíta, jiryatíy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuní rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucrístu mísadamusiy.

22 Níní jíta vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatíy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu vuy

1-2 Ramutíy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nítíy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, níní paruy riva juuchuvada, satidye ramitya variryá jiryunda jíjyomu Judenu nírúyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya nírúyadamu nunday.

3 Rasaranuma jíta jiryatíy taríy vuvyichanuyada vacha nírúyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryaní rivyichasara tuvachusamíy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha nírúvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jíputeranachojú jachipiyajadamuntíy, jiryatíy Judenu jubachara vuryajísirya.

4 Rityítta jíta tavay varivyuy jiryatímyu ne vuryupiryuy datyísamíy rusa nunday, riryavítíyeyé variy riva vuy.

5 Riryantýate tuchú siva Judenu dárya rivatíy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva títaju jnuvyeyu, díibyímíy jarye.

6 Ramunítíy satuchoda Jesúsra samítuchoda ruuva, díibyímíy jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara taríjyú yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridíyíyada nutyu tavay díijeyasara jíjyuuchuvadacosiy.

7 Ratuudíñumara títaju vupyaruteda, ramuní jiryecha datyanuvay, vaníravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiyá Judenujsá tuchodaju variy.

⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara ra-juura vutyevay juuchurveda.

⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju.

¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy.

¹¹ Nitij jmutya jiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitij jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutij sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

Parucharij vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama.

¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutij riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatij jiryeyarurya, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasij jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy.

¹⁵ Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichanij tarani.

¹⁶ Nitij vicha jarupantasi jiryatij sasiityari daryajuni Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyanij Judenu variy ramusiy.

¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jijnjyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatij rajota munatya vujnyu, nutyuranintij racha tamitya riñnyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatij Judenumusirya.

¹⁸ Parucharimysityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatij sutedamu samivyevyuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatij juuchataavay jarye risaju riy.

¹⁹ Ramunijij jiryatij paruchariñube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samij vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnujadajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatij ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijjomujachentirya jiryatij radyi riva sapatyada Cristu, radatya sisantirya vandantij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunijimyu ne sunutyatanij ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy.

³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasabonij nutyu nutyityumiryi Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samij vichadaju rijyu variy.

⁴ Sanumatij jutij jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapurya.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu títajū nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niqejadamu darya: “Sayarönu Jüdenünü yinnuvañu, sasay jíta yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramunü jiryechasara sabonusavay Jüdenü datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye.

⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyantumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu.

⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyria darya parutyadantiy, títajū vichadivantiy.

¹⁰ Jiryenümatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Jüdenü samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Ninü say títajū vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada junare jnyadaju vuy.

¹¹ ¡Saju jíta rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryejyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nütüy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jítara sitenu Jüdenü sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara.

¹³ Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Jüdenü jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni.

¹⁴ Jiryantya muchuvay Jüdenü vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha títajū jiryatiy Jesucrístumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryeyyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jarye.

² Rama jasay santutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivyuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi.

⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyomura.

⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatar samirya vichadedada, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryechidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye.

⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachó mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu.

⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, nini machó nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santutyada nuday).

¹⁰ Ramunítiiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jñatuchada junare jnyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiiy.

¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray.

¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye machó tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jitara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jñisitya riva sadanuyada.

17 Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatíche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasí; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

18 Nutyuvachoda jitara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatíy nuvyichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatíy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy.

19 Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jny riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesiy. Jiryajny ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanonony Jesús jidyetyadata jiryechimyu.

20-21 Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenyada jita Judenuju, jiryatíy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

1 Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryeguebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatíy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nitíy murichedodara rijyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

2 Riryasiityari rajuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu niva.

3 Jiryatíy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintidyey, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

4 Ne riryamityada jita Judenuutuunu vichavay jiyuuchurvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuuta ravimu, taji vichadeda rundajiju.

5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatíy sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay.

6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comorra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidyey datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay.

7 Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jyatibay, nitíy parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatíy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy.

8 Tapi jiryatíy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu.

9 Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay.

10 Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi.

¹¹ Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama.

¹² Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesi, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara.

¹³ Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadeda rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu.

¹⁴ Rivyatasara jinñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva ju-uchurveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi!

¹⁵ Ricyarema Judenu nujsiyu, jiryatij rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadeda murichirya.

¹⁶ Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatij saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyamí niquejadata, sani parutyaniryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapurye-jerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju.

¹⁸ Riñiquenumatij jamura niquejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radatay richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusiy.

¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimy rajū variy.

²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisij Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi.

²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riry anumitya variy rajisij samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutya samituchodamura.

²² Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibiy rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatyí taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

3

Sajatyí jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyu, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jiryé rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubyimiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu.

³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara.

⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara siviada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusiy sundejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintyi.

⁶ Suvatyiyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryá jamu ni jyasumata suvatyiyadariy nijyanvay.

⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancia, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy.

⁹ Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay sanijyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday.

¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, ¡turun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatiy raparutachara jiryá titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy sanijyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy.

¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jiryá, vuryantya jnyu sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamachó samirya vujechimyu variy.

¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchurveda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryeyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni.

¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju.

¹⁷ Jiryajnyu rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy.

¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesu-crístu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachusara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutya niquejadati

¹ Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyada jñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju.

² Sadyadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetanu variy jirye sanchintyi nitiy rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu.

³ Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusajarye.

⁴ Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nuju

⁵ Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninì Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay).

⁶ Vuryitayti vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumaty nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanimy, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye.

⁷ Vuvyichanumaty vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju.

⁸ Vuryitayti ne juuchuedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiyà sitenu samirya variy.

⁹ Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchueda, ninì jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintyi.

¹⁰ Vuryitayti ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada rañu

¹ Deramiy, rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajjuuchuvay jiryequebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niquenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninì jita sitenu niquera.

² Ninì jnutatyada vujyuuchueda vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchueda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchueda jiyadaju jarye.

³ Sitenunumaty vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho.

⁴ Nitiy jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiyà sitenu samiy variy sanijyu.

⁵ Ninì jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu.

⁶ Nĩtiy nique: “Ravyichasara simu J̄udenu,” sam̄a vicha nūtyu Jesucristuti vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne rañuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatıy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha J̄udenu niquejada, jiryatıy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya.

⁸ Jadchıy jıtantıy jiryatıy rañuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sıtenu niquejada riva, tapı darya savichadeda Crıstura, jirye jerye vichanıy daryantırya, raramıryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sıtenu nono rubıvaju.

⁹ Mınıtyi nique: “Ray jıta vichasara nonodamu,” rıvasıtyi samıryeñı jıtyeryı, savıcha nupocudinube dıyesaraju varıy.

¹⁰ Mınıtyi vata jaryıñı jıtyeryı, nını jıta vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamırya vıchasada juuchıvedaju simu.

¹¹ Nını jıta jiryatıy samıryeñı jıtyeryı day, savıchasara varıy nupocudinube, sarupıñeya nupocudinube varıy, ne sadatya varıy te rajıya, jiryatıy puryesara daryajura sanısy nupocudımsıy.

¹² Rañuy jiryejyu deramıy, tapı saramıtyanıy J̄udenura jiryejyuuchıveda Jesucristu dııyadata.

¹³ Rañuy jiryejyu jamıy, jıryedyetyama daryajunı nıtiy vıchada rajottıyamusıy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jıryevyuunuma daryajunı nıcyaray vıchadeda jamı. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramıy, jıryedyetyama daryajunı Vujye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada jiryejyu jamıy, jıryedyetyama daryajunı nıtiy vıchada rajottıyamusıy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapı jıryevyıcha vanıravay, ramachı daryaju J̄udenu niquejada jıryejechımyu risaju, jıryevyuunuma ratanı nıcyaray vıchadeda jamı.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanırya mucadıva vıchada nūday, dantıyamuy ne jıryatıy rıvara tara. Mınıtyı nırya rıva jvaachara, ne sadatya varırya Vujye vatada.

¹⁶ Tapı tıtajı jıryatıy mucadıva vıcharara, nūtyu vıdyırya nıryıchara vıvyumura; daryantıy jıryatıy vıñısyta vıdyı rıva samırya nta tara, vıñıryı varırya; daryantıy jıryatıy vıvyıcharıy jaryı taratavay; ne runday jırya J̄udenumusıy, nıcyaray vıchadeda jamımsıy jıta darya.

¹⁷ Mucadı rabaryı tıtajı, bayantu nıryıtyanıchara jarye rabaryı risaju; mınıtyı jvaarya J̄udenu vatara, nını jıta rajnujeyasara junareju varıy.

Jasıdyeryı Crıstıjısyı quıvıchıvay

¹⁸ Deramıy, ranuma jıta vıvyıcha tamıtya rundamu sıtıjadajısyı. Darya jıryetyuvachuma sıtı Crıstu jıyarónı, rıvyıchanuma dıye rajuu Crıstu jıyarónıvay, ramunıtyı vıdyetya tamıtya rundamunuma vıvyıcha.

¹⁹ Rıchıpyatımya vuryısyıy jıryatımyu ne rıvyıchanuyada sıtenu vıtyevay. Vıtyevatıy sıtenu rıryıcha, rıryı machı varıy vuryısa. Rıchıpyateda jıta ratıdye vıcha jvadıchara varıy vıjyu jıryatıy ne rıvyıcha tıtajı sıtenu vıtyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jırye jıta jmutıyajadanı Suntu, tapı J̄udenu jaryetı jaryetavay daryaju jıryedye. Suntumusıy jıryedyetya tıtajı varıy.

²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jıryatımyu ne jıryedyetya tara sıtenu, rañuy jıta jıryatıy jıryedyetyamara, jıryedyetya ne tara jnay quıvıyada sıtenu niquejadamu.

²² Nını jıta quıvırya day nıtiy nique Jesús nchıy: “Tama J̄udenu jaryetı day.” Nını vıcha Crıstu jıyarónı, tapı ne sadatıaruñı Vujye, dantıyamuy ne sadenu.

²³ M̄nityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. M̄nityi nique: “Judenu Jesus day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi.

²⁴ R̄antya mačo s̄itenu niquejada jiryechimyju jiryatijiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jiejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye.

²⁵ S̄uteda s̄itenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jiryey.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryeyju jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy.

²⁷ Jiryatijiryetyu sasayada Judenu jiryetyetasadamu Yintu jiryey, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavata niryami datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jiryey, s̄itenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatijiryetyu sadatyanu Suntu jiryedyey.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatiy jvi.

²⁹ Jiryatijiryetyu vudyetya s̄itenu vasesi Judenu, ramutijiryetyu vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnyu ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatijiryetyu s̄uteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuyvichasariy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaryu mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni Vujye.

² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumatiy jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni.

³ M̄nityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadiryá daryatijiryetyu savichasara Cristu.

⁴ M̄nityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitijiryetyu ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye.

⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenu Cristu satidye ramityanirya vuyjuuchueda, ne tara junay juuchueda daryaju siva, mitya.

⁶ Nitijiryetyu vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitijiryetyu juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantiamuy ne sadatyanijiryetyu.

⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniy, nitijiryetyu vichasara vase jvaarya, sajta Judenu samini nuty Cristutijiryetyu vichasara sami.

⁸ Nitijiryetyu vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunijiryetyu sadyanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada.

⁹ Nitijiryetyu vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatijiryetyu ravicha Judenu jnyu simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatijiryetyu sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day.

¹⁰ Vuryadatyá riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiriy muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. M̄nityimuy ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantiamuy ne nitimuy ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatijiryetyu jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.”

¹² Ne vuryecha nuty Crisibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatijiryetyu sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Crisibañi jityeryi Abénubay.

¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye.

¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyadaju, jiryatiy vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa.

¹⁵ Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyyasi dañi juvi day.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy.

¹⁷ Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaryuy taratani, saryityi jbay variy sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy.

¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatiy vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye.

²⁰ Variñumaty rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi.

²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara variy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu.

²² Vuryimutya variy simusirya titaju jiryatiy vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye.

²³ Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara variy nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús.

²⁴ Nitiy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara variy Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara variy simu. Jiryatiy sasamyá Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuvvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyeu.

² Ramunity vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatiy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, niyamí vuti sitijada mucadimu.” Nitiy tuchusara daryá, nini jita Judenumusi.

³ Nitiy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jita Cristu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, jiyunuma jitaní.

⁴ Jiryatiy jiryeñicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nitiy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchurveda jay, nitiy vichasara mucadi janvamyu.

⁵ Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramuni riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu variy ruumu day.

⁶ Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nitiy datyani Judenu, satuvachu variy ramu vutyuchoda; nitiy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutiy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuyvatada day. Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, nini jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Judenu day.

⁸ Nityi ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyanj Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day.

⁹ Ramunij sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatij supajada mucadimujunij jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnyejyasara variy simusiy.

¹⁰ Ranij jita sitenu vatasara day, jiryatij savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatij vuyvatadanij. Nini jita jpajadanij jidyenu, satidye batye vuyyuuchueda jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatij savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy.

¹² Tama ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuyvatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotanij samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu.

¹³ Jiryatij sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutij vudyetya vuyvichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintyi jiryatij supajada Vujyeñij jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju.

¹⁵ Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu.

¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nityi vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye.

¹⁷ Ramunijitij sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadede rundamu, tapi daryatij sanicha Cristu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye.

¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatij vuyvichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nityi suvuchara.

¹⁹ Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatij Judenu vatada munatya vuy.

²⁰ Nityi nique: “Ravyatanij Judenu,” varicharajutij samiryeñij jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva.

²¹ Judenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nityi vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñij jityeryintiy.”

5

Vuyvichasara vuunúvay jiryatij vutyuvachusara simu

¹ Minityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” nini vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiriyi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatij simu tuvachuvaryi.

² Variñumatiy vuyvatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata variriyi sadadyeñuntiy.

³ Ranij jita dityanura vuyvatada Judenunijyu, jiryatij vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchariy ranicha saniquejada jtotadede, tama.

⁴ Minityi vicha Judenumusiy piruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamimusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura.

⁵ ¿Chira vuunúra mucadi jami jachipiyajada, chi? Nini jita jiryatij sadatya: “Nini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatij sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatij samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju.

⁷ Suntu jita, jiryatij sitenu niquerani, ninij tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy.

⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatij sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusij jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutij ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantij, jaryi datyara nijyamimusij daryaju dani. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatij satuchusara jidyenunchirya.

¹⁰ Nitij tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatya sanchiy jiryatij savicha Suntu yiva. Nitij ne tuvachururya Judenu niquejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu.

¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju.

¹² Minityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadati risaju varintiyini; minityimyu ne sadenuti, dantiamuy ne junareju jnyadati varintiyini.

Nuryamusij vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasij jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryenicha junareju jnyadavay, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu.

¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatij vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.”

¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintiyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatij sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nitimyu ne juuchuvay jidyitajaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju.

¹⁷ Titaju jiryatimyu ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jita juuchurveda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantij, jiryatimyu ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ Vudyetya jita ne savichasara Judenumusij piruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Cristu jita jnytasara nicyaray jamijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jami variñundyeni Judenumusij piruñu nundy.

¹⁹ Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jita nicyaray jami nusubymidye.

²⁰ Vudyetya jita jadchintiyi sitima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vujyu, vuryatidye datyani nitij sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusij. Ninij jitate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jami.

²¹ Deramiy, jiryama jnytasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi.

² Nuvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu.

³ Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva.

⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottyamusiy vuryimura.

⁶ Ranij jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutedamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyehisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: "Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti." Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi.

⁸ Jiryantya jnyu rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada.

⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, ninij jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye.

¹⁰ Sanumatiy jutij datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitia sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni.

¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sachasisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy.

¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasi jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

² Ravyatasi, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatij jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva.

³ Riçhanachiy variy jiryatij rityuchunuvisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu.”

⁴ Rani jita jchanachu jaryirye, jiryatij ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sitenu samiñúva.”

⁵ Ravyatasi, jivyichasara samirya jiryatij yimutyasara riy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay.

⁶ Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmutya riyadajuyu, daryamusifñiday ranicha Judenu vatara.

⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi.

⁸ Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riy

⁹ Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatij savata daryajura nutyityu vichada riquebyimu variy.

¹⁰ Ramunitiy, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyuu diyara jiryatij saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisiy tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyuu cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyatasi, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Nitij vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nitij vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara

¹² Jaticherya jita Demétru, samiy nijyamj daryaju dañi, sitenu samiy nijyamj. NuJerrye tuchu darya sanchintyi, jidyetyamara jiryatij nutyuchusara sitenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatij radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

¹⁵ Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchurveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasiy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatiy Jacóbu jtyati jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyyu Jüdenü natuvveyyuu, jiryatiy Vuyje Jüdenü vatavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnytyasavay jarye risaju jiryey.

² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Jüdenüju tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyyu ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyyu ratidye nirytyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatiy sabamyumya Jüdenü jiryetavajyura.

⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryenyaryesiy daryaju jiryequybyimujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatiy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jñijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu.

⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajuyu, jiryatiy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy.

⁷ Daryantiy rivyichasara Sodóma janvay, Comórra janvay jarye, ruo vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatiy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi ju-uchataway.

⁸ Daryadantiy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatiy riryarupantarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay.

⁹ Miyeriy jita, jiryatiy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatiy riva Muyisésiy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “¡Sama niqetya Vuyntyityu ji!”

¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatiy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatiy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatiy ripyarutayu.

¹¹ Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatiy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayatiy Badámubay, jiryatiy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatiy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintiy riryaparutay jiryatiy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitiy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy).

¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequybyimu, jiryatiy riryimyi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatiy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara richichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantiy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara

raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Judenu jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Judenu jnutya jiryiva day).

¹³ Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditar daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Judenu ridyijyomujuyu, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Satuchoda tariy Judenuju tuchu Enócu jtyati rinchintyi. Nini vichada danujunijyateju Arabay judebimimyusiy, satuchoda variy Judenuju:

“Jiryajnuj, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jiyeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryya vacha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

¹⁶ Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutyanta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanimiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.”

¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantyidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntutumusy.

²¹ Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutya, ratatij sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy.

²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi.

²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatiy vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitij datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatij sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy.

²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusy! Jiryatij sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutadamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tarij, daryaday racha diyentij, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán.

² Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niquejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva.

³ Jchanatyasi jitani minityi niquesara ramu jirya niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenunara rarunda.

Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juán rañuy jiryeyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryeyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nitiy vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryeyu ruumusintiy danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi.

⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibymusiy misi munatyantiy, nitiy nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nitiy vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyejyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡Jiryajnuy! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara!

⁸ “Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juán diyada siva Cristu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niquejada Jesús nchiy.

¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitara ti niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutya.

¹¹ Suteda jita:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pécamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nitiy nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosi, óruteru.

¹³ Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujaty savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya.

¹⁴ Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuū, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara.

¹⁵ Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatij vaniquimusiy vanda darya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya darya.

¹⁶ Nini vichada danujuñiyate jdarichityi yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motarara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jini, vasetuununumatiñi.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatij siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryō sanumututuunu. Nini jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye.

¹⁸ Rañi rañicha jnuyada jami day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij ravicha diyentij, ranchintij jiryatij racha rivasintij.

²⁰ Dutyasaranchij jita, jiryatij jidy ruuva danujuñiyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidy riva dasiijyuñiyate nonosiiy, ravichanuyada darajuñiyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuumu.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuumu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij siricharani danujuñiyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosiiy cabyimu, jiryatij orutera nonosiidyerya:

² Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy jarye, tapimusiy jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantirij rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvadyeryi.

³ Jiryechinichara tapimusiy rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarisada.

⁴ Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparyumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusiy darya ray.

⁵ Ramuni jirya jachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jijyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosiij ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisij.

⁶ Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáitaveda, daryatij ravittyuchara rantyidyerya.

⁷ Samā tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuumu. Rasachara jita vūunūmura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuumu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravyichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varintij.

⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyutyaada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya

riryavityiyeyadantiy jiryatiy rutachara judíyurvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye.

¹⁰ Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatiy jiryajachiniy rayadajuy, tapi satanuvunutanii bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajuy, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvii.

¹¹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vúunú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatiy darajuy diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹² Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara:

¹³ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jirye jiriryira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi rachiityarisada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu.

¹⁴ Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy rivyichasara jiryequybyimu tavay jiryatiy ruresarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyurveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatiy riibyedara jmyichara jiryatiy bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju.

¹⁵ Jasinty jiryequybyimu riy rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantiy, jiryatiy ravittyuchara darya.

¹⁶ Ramunیتی jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatiy ritosirya.

¹⁷ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúunúmura pajiitye, jiryatiy dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatiy sumutyara.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁸ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatiy jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara.

¹⁹ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryechideda tapimusi jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara.

²⁰ Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuy. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiityarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy.

²¹ Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya.

²² Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada.

²³ Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyu variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha nityi vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy

riječiviyimu dutyasara darya, raṭidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiqumusi yivaayada murichiryariy.

²⁴ Jiryetyevavya riṭay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy ruṭachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, riṭatye jiryiva: Ne raḃarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju.

²⁵ Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Vúunúmu jita, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, raṣacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani saṣayada rajye nusuyadaju riry. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiyy.

²⁸ Raṣachara jita ranchajuntiñi raṣacharásiy.

²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura cetera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Riṭatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy ruṭachara jnuvye jiry, dañuma jiryeniñicha diivye rachiityarisadamu.

² Jiryánuma jidyó, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyanyiryi, jiryatiy vadiiryo machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara.

³ Ramunītiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeniñiyaresiy jiyaroju.

⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimyidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu.

⁵ Vúunú jita, niñi rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnyada padyevyasirya siya, tama, raḃatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuuunu jarye risaju.

⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura.”

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura cetera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitará Davyíbe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatiy samutasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantyi jiryatiy samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya.

⁸ Riṭay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnyuy, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne nuvye jiry, jiryechiityarijada jitará rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada.

⁹ Jiryajnyuy, raṣay jiryimuju riy Satanásitya jityeryanyivye tevey, jiryatiy riñi nta judíyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnyuy, rajtitanīy jiryimu riy jasicharajutiy riryajadasihu jiryeniñumutu tuunuy, riyadatya varirya jiryatiy ravyatasara jiry.

¹⁰ Jiryatij jiryeryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatidye jachiniy tapimusiyyu, ramuni rabachara jantyada rundajisiy jiryey, jiryatij rajtisara titaju mucadimu vichavajyu, ratidye jantyasara variryi.

¹¹ Rajnichara jita varenu. Jiryama bachara samirya jiryatij jiryimu darya, sañuma sovay ti jiryajisiryaj jifuvii.

¹² Vúunú jita rabachara nutyu jutuvu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, ne sasipyatay ravimusiñuday. Ranuchara simuntirya Judenu jtyantij, savichada jtya jarye risaju, jiryatij vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, jiryatij rajmusasara jarichuvimusiyy. Sajmutyasara jitarar rityantij jiryatij vadi jtya darya.

¹³ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachityarivajyuura.”

Davudiseyamu vichavamyujura catera

¹⁴ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachityarivajyu Davudiseyamu vichavañi:

“Daryani sutachara jtotani nitij vichasara vijyomujache tuchu sitenu, jiryatij sundefadara Judenu judejada.

¹⁵ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, jiryatimyyu ne jiryenichasara sudovay, daryantymyyu ne jiryenichasara vaniquivay. jNutyu ratyajju jiryechasara sudovay, varimyata vaniquivay!

¹⁶ Jiryatij jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaniyeyasuminta ritosij jiryey.

¹⁷ Jiryatij jiryitay: ‘Jaryi taratavay nuñicha, nuderyeda rajuura tara, ne rasutye tara nudymusiñuday’, ramuni ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisipyurymiy, sidyavumiy jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jiryey jiryataryuchara rimusirya oru jiryatij jiidatya jantysarara, jiryatidye vichasara sitenu jaryi taratavay. Jiryataryuchara rimusirya sujay pupajantij, jiryatidye jachusara yivara, ne riryadij nijyanvay varij riva jiryey sidyavuvenu jvajasasara nuday. Jiryataryucharantirya nisindo jifisimyyujuntij, jiryatidye jnyasumiy vanda rivasantij.

¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jita musiyeyadata rij titaju ravyatavay. Ramunitij jiryecha vaniravay, jiryatidye paruy riva yivaayada vanonura.

²⁰ Jiryajnyu, raryanichara rorijyumu, ranatuchara jadchij, jiryatij rajeryuy daryaju jiryimu. Minityi tuvachusarara ranatuyada, samutta varij rajijura rorijyu, rajay simu varij, ratidye jmyi varij sisa, sajmyi varij risantidye.

²¹ Rasachara jitanij vúunú, satidye masa nusuñu risa, ravyuudodanumatij daryá, ramyasada rajye masajomu varij, jasityi raynsuchara diye saraju.

²² Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachityarivajyuura.”

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada varij riva rorijyu muttasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatij ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda varij rivantij: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiryaj jiryatij rachasara jiryavasij.”

² Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada varij riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi ranha.

³ Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samij vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juro, nutyu vasunu nuyara.

⁴ Nutyityu masajo juro, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuyyo masajontiy, dajoyuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimaşada darajuy vuyajuy rimaityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatij pupajatyavaryi, óruteru nuvitavay jarye risaju riy.

⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niqejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasijyuñiyate nonosiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatij riñicha danujuñiyate Judenu jnutumiy.

⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta darya. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivychada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimaovayu, riryudiva jarye.

⁷ Jnuvye munatyj vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujuyyu vichada nutyu voca, munvayyu nutyu niyamj motj, dañujuyuju vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya.

⁸ Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niqejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitij vichanuyadate, nitij vichasara diyete, nitij rajnijeyasaratentij.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatij jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samij jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju nj nutyityu masajomu masj, nitij vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntij riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimaityumiy, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masj nitij vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jñuvij masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita samj Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samij jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatij yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusij jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy masj nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nuçhara ravimusij, rarudivasij jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samij mutanusara, darajuñiyate mutanutata mutanusara darya.

² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntij, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniqueja-subeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chj? ¿Chira rasara raro tyasada ramutanuta, chj?”

³ Ne savichanuyada tj jarichumu vichj, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichj, ne vinu mucadi jariy vichj, chjta ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu.

⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimuy ne richeryeda tj chjta ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu.

⁵ Jadchij jita suteda tiqui rimaityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuy, savuunuma Nibyisuma, jiryatij Judá juriiñutinj, jiryatij Davyibe musintiñj, savuunumara satidye rotyara catera mutanuta, jiryatij darajuñiyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyj rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimaityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñiyate tuyuvutj, dasijyuñiyate nisityj jarye risajunj, jiryatij danujuñiyate Judenu jnutumidyeryj, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy.

⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masj nutyityudajjomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju.

⁸ Siredanumaty carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satunu varyi, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitáratí, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatíy óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatíy ravichasara nta Judenu siitarivajyuu joráyada sanijyu.

⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatíy rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantíy, jiryatíy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontíy jiryatíy títaju mucadimu vichavaryi, títaju tajichivye, títaju jaryedo niquevay, rajura juriiñutavay jarye risaju títaju riy.

¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara varyi mucadinchantíy.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita varyi ruuva rajuvay Judenu jpay, ratyuvachodantíy riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontíy, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju títaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi.

¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju títaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay títajuntíy, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, títaju jiryatíy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jítara riñiquejada jiryatíy riñiquenuyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatíy nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntíy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye títaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita dañujuyu jnuvye varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara títaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchíy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatíy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyi siva tiqui jnuvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantíy jiryatíy saniquejada nutyru vatarya niquejadata: “¡Yanuma jiya!”

² Radyiyada jita varyi siva cavañu vaparú, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvíi, sayada jita vúnú varyi, satidye vuunusarantíy.

³ Saroty anumaty Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jítara danujyuu jnuvye tenu niquejada: “¡Yanuma jiya!”

⁴ Sasipyateda jita varyi sataryi cavañuntíy, jiryatíy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyad anumaty Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuvye tenu niquejadantíy: “¡Yanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu.

⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyru niquejada nta, dañujuyu jnuvye cabyimusiy, jiryatíy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jarusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variiñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantíy. Niña jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

7 Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura daryajuyuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jıtara saniquejada dañujuyuju jnuvye tenu, jiryatıy suteda: “ıYanuma jiya day!”

8 Rinuyada jıta, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha ması Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyjo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi dañujuyu nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

9 Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajyoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyu rupajyajariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatıy richiityarijadani Judenu.

10 Riñiquejasubeda jıta jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ħnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?”

11 Ti jıta sayada variy rırya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajııtuy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarijavayuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatıy rıryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nıtyu jırye darya.”

12 Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquiniyyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jıta, radyiyada variy riva jıryatıy ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nıtyu sujay vadacujay, satıtuyada jarımyuni ruunajyu nıtyu nudaja.

13 Jdarichiy jıta rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nıtyu rajuyya nınsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajajadamusiy.

14 Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nıtyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquıtyajajada musiquivicha jıvyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintiy.

15 Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanıvyey, muchechimyı, jıjyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jıta variyu.

16 Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “ıYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nıtiy nutyityu masajomu ması, carnıru niqueyadajisıy jarye risajuquii!

17 ıRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachıniytıyara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jıryatıy nuchavaryi

1 Jadchıy jıta rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jıavay, rıryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jıryatıy daryajuyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyu riicho, rañuma duye mucadincha, dantıyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantıyamuy nınuva.

2 Radyiyada jıta siva Judenu jıpanuntiy, jıryatıy samutıjıjada jiñi mutıjomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nıtya simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jıta ruuva dañujuyu Judenu jıavay rityi jmutıyjadara Judenu jteda, rıryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju.

3 Suteda jıta Judenu jıpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jıryajavatyara mucadi, dantıyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu nınu, netımyu ne nuñuchara Vuryındenuju rıy samuchechimyı jimyoıva titaju didye.”

⁴ Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju.

⁵ Judá juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy.

⁶ Áseru juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju.

⁷ Simeyó juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju.

⁸ Sabunó juriiñumusi rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusíy juriiñumusintyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myijámí juriiñumusi jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvajyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

⁹ Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvajyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriiñumusi, titaju nijyanvamusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitara pachivi jiyomuntidye.

¹⁰ Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

¹¹ Judenu jjavajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimityumiy juro jarye, jnuyve juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu.

¹² Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiniyyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiniyyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

¹³ Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?”

¹⁴ Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu parucharay runda, ripyuyada jitara jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carniru nudajatara.

¹⁵ Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara sanijyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi.

¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu.

¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatiy savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyudaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimyovasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchiy jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju.

² Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpaṽvay jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiqaira sutarumiy natutya.

³ Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntiy, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, óruteru rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijuruni, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij óruterara, jiryatij Judenu momura.

⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachiy jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusiy yimuju, sasiityarivay joráyadata jaryenusara.

⁵ Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusiy ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niqejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumiy natutyanchiy nuçhara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu.

⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatyj jpasavatyenu jiñatutyaṽvimu, ruboda variy jarichumusiy jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichiy muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumuri mucaditeramusiy, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosiy, mumuri ninuteramusiy jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntiy, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatyada jamu navamujura, mumuri navajateramusiy, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy.

⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavyevamyusiy, tiqui diiyada rucosiy, nuñi mumunumiy vapurumusiy jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajuuyada jita jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumiy judayamumusiy, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jaryi vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy.

¹¹ Jdarichiy jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumuri jateramusiy, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosiy, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramachõ daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñiteramusiy, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintiy, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³ Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyini vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatij sajınaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryantumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantiy, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jita tadajyoju jpasavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara.

² Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nutyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada.

³ Rimyaseda jita vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiy mucadinchaju. Ti sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye suy nutyu richucharatij norityumiriy mucadimu vichavay.

⁴ Tī jīta jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatīy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne nīnu, ne vinu tara jiryatīy vītarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatīmyu ne Jūdenu nucharatī rīmyovayu.

⁵ Jubachara jīta jiryatīy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarīmyunī sarajū.” Richuyada nuvadedā jīta vichasara nuṭyū norītyū suyada nuvadachara darya.

⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varīrya. Riryatīy diiryuy, rābacharā jīta diiyada riryajīsiy variy.

⁷ Vīndya ruvamiy jīta vichanuyada nuṭyū cavañujuu, jiryatīy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Ruṇomu ravichada nuṭyū nuvīi órūtera nta, rīmyo jīta vichada nuṭyū nijyamimotīy daryā.

⁸ Vīndya ruvamiy jnojasīy jīta vichada nuṭyū vatura jnojasītyī daryā, rījyada jīta vichada nuṭyū nībyī jadantīy.

⁹ Rīvyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatīy nuṭyū yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatītyī jīñīpyata nuṭyū carītavīcha, jiryatīy rasiichīy cavañū tiyadamu, juvedanachojū.

¹⁰ Rīmyūsiy jīta vichasara nuṭyū norītyumūsiy purīchīryotara. Rīmyūsiy jīdyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarīmyunī sarajū.

¹¹ Vīndya ruvamiy nuṭyītyū jīta vichasara jpaṣī vatajumūsiy. Sītya vichasara Ebrévu nīquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu nīquejadamuntīy “Apoñó”, jiryatīy vuryītachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramīryīma taraqui suvūchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasūtyedye darajūy suvūchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jīta tīquīnījyatejū jpaṣavatyenu ravīmu jīñatutyantīy. Ratyuvachoda jīta varīrya nīquejada jiryatīy rasīpyateda Jūdenunījyū rupajyomūsiy, davyujūyū tuyuvūmūsiy jiryatīy órūtera samomura.

¹⁴ Rūteda sīva tīquīnījyatejū Jūdenū jpaṣavatyenu jiryatīy natutyatīnī: “Yanuma jmūrya riy dañūjūyū jpaṣavay puchusavay, jiryatīy rīvyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrātesīy jtyatara.”

¹⁵ Rīvyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajījū, rarundajījū, rarīmyunījījū, ravaatajījū jarye risajū, riryatīdīye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñī munvamyūsiy, riryamunu tīqui variy.

¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jīta varīrya tī saradoda riy cavañuncha vīchavay sūtarumīy jiryatīy riryajīya munuvay. Rīvyichada darajūy pacha varānca varānca sūtarumīy.

¹⁷ Daryamūsiy radīyada rīnuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sūtarumīy rīncha. Rīdyutuudyevya ravīchanuyada ruunay nuchara, vasunū, vasunūdi jarye risajū.

Cavañū jno jīta vichanuyada nuṭyū jamunībyī jnosumatīy daryā, rūtosīy jīta rasīpyateda jīiday, nuvachīy jarye, asūjuru jarye risajū tītajū.

¹⁸ Rīmyudoda jīta nuñī munvay nijyanvamyūsiñī tīqui. Rīmyudoda dī-icharatānī, jiryatīy ruumu darya, jiryatīy rasīpyateda rūtosīy jīiday, nuvachīy jarye, asūjuru jarye risajū.

¹⁹ Cavañūmiy dīitya jīta vichanuyada yītomu, rīmyūsimyū jarye risajū. Rīmyūsiy jīta vichanuyada nuṭyū codīy jnotara, ratatīy rīchuyada riy nījyanvay rīdyīyadajū.

²⁰ Nijyanvayū māchovay jiryatīmyū ne rīdyīyada jīrya dīicharamūsiy, ne rīpyaruryūyada rīva yīvaayada vācha, jiryatīy rīryādasiñūsara rīñījyū bayantuvedayū, satuvedanījyū jarye jiryatīy órūteramūsiy jvaachavaryī, varīmyata crīquītyera, daryantya brūnsītyera, ravīchūtera, jīīputera

jvaachavay jarye risaju tıtaju. Jivye niyami jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi.

²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada niyanvay machovay riva juvedani niyami, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jıta radyiyada siva tıqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatıy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jıchu, samo jıta nutyu jiñıda nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jıidatyera.

² Sajomu yirıya catera padyedye jıryatıy muttasarara. Sabayada jıtara jiñumutu nutyıtıyuday jamu navancha, samıday numutu jıta mucadinchan-tiy.

³ Saniquejasubeda jıta nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatıy, rasuyada jıta darajuñıyate ruvatarya nıquejada.

⁴ Riñiquejadanumatıy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Tı jteda varıy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu niyanvayjisıya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jıta sumuyada Judenu jpanu jıntyıtıyuday jomututa jarichunacho, jıryatıy radyiyada jamu navancha ranı siva, mucadincha jarye.

⁶ Saniquejada jıta Judenu jtyamu varıy: “Sıtyamu, jıryatıy junareju savichasara, nıtyı judejadara jarıchu, mucadı, jamu nava jarye risaju, tıtaju jıryatıy rıvyichasara jarıchumu, mucadımu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sıtyamu jıta rıtay: Ne rarıche tamıya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jıta, variñumatıy saduu danujuñıyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravımu jiñatutya, rajtotanıy Judenu jvaayadayu, jıryatıy ravichasara dutyasara niyanvayjisıy, dañuma sanı tuchoda vıyjomujache jıyıtıy tuchuvavyara, jıryatıy rıvyichasara samuchechimyi.

⁸ Sajatyı nıquejada tı jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejıriya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiıy, nıtyı jamu navancha ranı, mucadincha jarye.”

⁹ Rayada jıta varıy jpasımu, rıteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varırye: “Yejıriya, yejmyı varırya. Ranı jıta racha jııvyara jıvyımu dañuma yıtı ravıcha sabora nutyu quisıya.”

¹⁰ Raryeda jıta varıy sajomusiıya catera padyedyera, rıbyeda varırya. Rıto ravıchada sabora nutyu quisıya nta, raryamıchodanumatıy jıtara, ravıyımı machojada jııvyara ruçosıy.

¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu varıy riva: “Jıtyuchutata Judenuju vıchadıva, mucadıva, tavay nıquejada nıquevavya, jamu nutyıtıyımıvyı jarye risaju tıtaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunuıyuy

¹ Jadchiy jıta tı sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda varıy riva: “Yanubesumiıy, yasaranu varırya Judenunıyıtıy jachıpyajı, sanıyıtıy rupajıy jarye, sanıyıtıy jadasıñuvay jarye risaju.”

² Vatapada jıta, jıryatıy bımera, yajatyı jıcharadodıvasırya, ne yasaranura jıryatıy sachara munuñıvedajı darya, rıryatıdye ranıyerya jamu vıchada, jıryatıy Judenuju jııntyasara darya. Rıryaranıye daryajıyıtıy vıyajıyıtıy jarımyunı sarajıra, danujıy jarımyunı ranchajı tıtaju.

³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnyu Zacarias capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosijyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu.

⁵ Minityi jarupantaruñada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitiy jarupantaruñada.

⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi.

⁷ Nananimatyi jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajувimusiy, sajvaryuñada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy.

⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús.

⁹ Riryadiy nijyanvajyuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnychu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnychura nanubabyi.

¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatiy jinujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujyuy mucadimu vichavajyu titaju.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatiy Judenumusi jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatiy ridiyiyada riva.

¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatiy suteda nadiva misanujyuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya.

¹³ Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu.

¹⁴ Raramiryima darajujyu suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

Darajuñijyateju natutya

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpavay tenu ravimu jinatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jiryay mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujyuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variy.

¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyay ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jijyura mucadi nusuyada.

¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jinijyu, ritoma jita diye jiniqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutaniy ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jijyu tuchvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiiintyevye jinijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

19 Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatijarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatijarichuvimura, (nutyu Muyisésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niqejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12

Savittyuy jamu codiñada vaturuy

1 Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jifita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju.

2 Jiryatijarichuvimura vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatijarichuvimura.

3 Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya.

4 Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusirya jdarichiyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu.

5 Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitijarichuvimura riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju.

6 Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintiy.

7 Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, sat-evay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy.

8 Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantiamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu.

9 Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatijarichuvimura muntiy sanicha, jiryatijarichuvimura bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitijarichuvimura quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

10 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niqejada jiryatijarichuvimura: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatijarichuvimura sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Cristu. Tapi jatyanumanijarichuvimura nitijarichuvimura tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju.

11 Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Judenu niqejadata jarye risaju, jiryatijarichuvimura rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada.

12 ¡Ramunitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatijarichuvimura sumusada jaryi niqeyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

13 Sadiyadanumatijarichuvimura jamu codiy riva jiryatijarichuvimura savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatijarichuvimura nanurupachodani vanu.

¹⁴ T_i sayada nadara darajuy nipy_a, n_utyu vavyetyusuma nipy_atiy dary_a, nanatidye j_ii jivyichajomu_{ju}, jiryat_iy j_dutyasara nanajij_u d_arya. Rumuni j_ita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraj_u, ratasavu vaata ranchaj_u mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy.

¹⁵ Jadch_iy j_ita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamu_{ja}, n_utyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada.

¹⁶ Rumutyada j_ita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryat_iy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamu_{ja} jiryat_iy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya.

¹⁷ Saniqueyada j_ita jamu codiy jaryivyaj_u vaturuy jiyaroj_u, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variriyi. Riñi j_ita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaj_u, rumuntirya titaj_u Jesús datyadodantiy.

¹⁸ Saradeda j_ita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada j_ita siva suvuch_i, jiryat_iy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryat_iy Judenu jiyaroj_u darya.

² Suvuch_i j_ita sivat_iy radyiyada, nini vichasara n_utyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada n_utyu suutyu numututiy darya, saj_u j_ita n_utyu nibyij_u day. Sasayada j_ita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaj_u.

³ Taraqui suno vichada n_utyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraj_u, ramisada j_ita savatajo diitya varintiyi. Richiityarijada titaj_u mucadi janvay variñi suvuch_i, jiryat_iy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada.

⁴ Rijechipiyajada j_ita jamu codiñiyu, jiryat_iy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuch_i? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada j_ita jamu codiñi suvuch_i satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroj_u, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni saraj_u, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaj_u titaj_u.

⁶ Samuttada j_ita suvuch_i varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroj_u, sitya jiyaroj_u jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryat_iy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy.

⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuch_i satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoj_u, satidye vuunu varintiyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaj_u mucadimu vichavay, titaj_u niquejada niquevay jarye, titaj_u tara juriiñutavay risaj_u.

⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaj_u nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryat_iy junareju jnuyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasiusara suvuch_i nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintidye. Ramusiy j_ita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, jiryat_iy rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada j_ita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti n_utyu carniru, saniquejada j_ita n_utyu jamu codiy darya.

12 Nini nusucha titaju munatyi suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jiñu darajuju suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyi suvuchi nijyu, nityi misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy.

13 Sivaayada jitara jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju.

14 Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munatyi suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munatyi suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityiya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

15 Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuyju suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyi suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasiñuru sanijyu.

16 Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuanimiy, muchechimiy, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju.

17 Subayada jita nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nityimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munatyi suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara.

18 Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nityi vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyi suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

1 Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyo jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajaj jtya risaju.

2 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyomu.

3 Rymurrayada jitara vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, danujuy jnyve tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rymurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuy vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, rini jita datyadara murrayada day.

4 Jivye jita ranicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita ranicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita ranicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiy, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye sisaju.

5 Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne ju-uchataway.

Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda

6 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara juriiñutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye,

tĭtajū nijyanvamyujū jarye risajū. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatij rāsuruchara junarejū.

7 Saniquejasubeda jĭta jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatij ritoma samurichenutadede runda. Jiryama jadasinu saniyyuyu, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risajū tĭtajū.”

8 Danujujyū jpaši siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuūmya, rajuūmya jĭta jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryajū tĭtajū mucadi nijyanvajuura tiitijā nta, jiryatij Babinoniya janvay cadnaveda murichir-yara.”

9-10 Mumurijū jpaši siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jĭta jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu saniyyu suvuchiyyu, santyasiniyyu jarye sisajū, sumutyatij jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvava suvuchi nuchara, nini jĭta rajatu ntara Judenu niqueyada tiitijā, jiryatij sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risajū Judenu jpavay diya, Carniru diya jarye.

11 Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jĭta rajasumijeyasara junarejū. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatij riryadasidyoda daryajū suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi niyyu jarye risajū, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.”

12 Jiryajisij ravichasara jiryatij rijechiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, rivyichasara siityevay Judenu jtedamujū, rityuvachodamujū jarye, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu Jesús daryajū.

13 Ratyuvachoda jĭtara niquejada jarichuvimusiyy, jiryatij raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchiyy: “Jo, jiryatij diyemusiyy jĭta riryajituy yivaayadivasiyy, ruvaayada daryajū rasiityarintiyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

14 Rinuyada jĭta, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiyy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamĭ denu, jiryatij orutera nuviiti sunomuyū. Sajomu jĭta ravichada camyutuvu jimyura.

15 Satenu jpaši jĭta sipyateda variy Judenunijyū jachipiyajovimusiyy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha masi: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatoadajū, jiryatij ritoma jatojada runda jiryatij suduryanumara nutasarasiyy, jiryatij mucadincha jatojadajura.”

16 Sajatyada jĭta nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

17 Sasipyateda jĭta nu jpaši Judenunijyū jachipiyajomusintiyi jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy.

18 Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyū rupajjomusiyy, jiryatij supasarara jiiday, nini jĭta niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsiyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyuunumatera.”

19 Sajatyada jĭta jpaši varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchajū, rasojada varirya raninsiyuutuu, sajatyada jĭta variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jñiqueyada jaryi jimyityasimiyi jiyarojū.

20 Rimyicheda jĭta muchijyovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiyy, jiryatij ritojada cavañu juritya sarajū, jiryatij rasiyyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru sarajū) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasarajū.

15

Judenu jpay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantiy jiryatij jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpay, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jiryada diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqeyada (juuchaveda jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy darya, nutyu jiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatij rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju.

³⁻⁴ Rimyurrayada jitaro Muyisesibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muhechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jinü day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiniñi rañicha jintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatij jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura.

⁶ Richipyateda jita danujuñijyate Judenu jpay ravimusi, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij orutera darya.

⁷ Tiqui jnuvyetyenu sayada variy riryada dasiijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatij muchanichara Judenu niqueyadataro, nitij vichajayasara junareju.

⁸ Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatij sadamusirya, savanuyadamusi jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpasavamyura.

16

Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jitaro jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, ti jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpasavay: “Jiryanima jiya, jiryarumirya dasiijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jita variy munatya jpasij, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatij suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diinu nudaja. Ridyimuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

⁴ Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutjonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy.

⁵ Ratyuvachoda jitaro saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatij ja nutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatij jimyurichenutadeda daryamusiryi.

⁶ Jiryatij riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniy rivasiy riryada nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, tıtaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimyurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jininchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya.

⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuni Judenu.

¹⁰ Tadaajoju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva.

¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitanij Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jinuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye j dutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatij jinij mutijomusivyeri.

¹³ Jadchiy jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosiy, suvuchi jtosiy jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosiy jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani.

¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij rianumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu tıtaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju.

¹⁵ “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajnij jiryeniyaesiy, nutyu paranunij nta. Jchanatyasi nij nityi jnytyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadij nijyanvay variy riva sanada.”

¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!”

¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tarij rivantij, diye saraju tıtaju.

¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyuyamuyada variy jamu vichada tıtaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatij muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura.

²⁰ Muco siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu tıtaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye tıtajura.

²¹ Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

17

Jamu cadnatoda

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpasavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jirya nanumurichenu-tanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajoura jancha masanuy nada.

² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda tıtajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatiy nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatyanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiyy orutera, jiryatiy muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju.

⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubijuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi titadata.

⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuynchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nitiy vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni.

⁸ Jihu suvuchi sivatiy jidiy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnuyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varintiy.

⁹ Jiryatirya datyada saju nitiy datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatiy nanumasa vaturuy.

¹⁰ Darajuñijyate jno vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tada jyo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatiy jutit, samacho vinu taraquiju.

¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara murinijyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

¹² Jiryatiy jidiy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimyu ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi.

¹³ Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi.

¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusunu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy.

¹⁶ Jiryatiy jidiy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyuunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada.

¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechemyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada.

¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidiy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichu-vimusi yaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitara mucadi jidyata variy.

² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatijamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryaniyoju jarye jiryatijivyichasara javityichavay.

³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatijnanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryayuma sipyatay nadivasiy jiryavichadavimusiy, ranijyanvay, jiryeyuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy.

⁵ Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipyada varirya nadivaayada vacha.”

⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajuju ramurichiryana. Jiryatijnanunubenura turonatyajatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryaynubenu darajuju nanatodaju varintyidye.

⁷ Jasicharajutijnaninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatijnaniteda jijechemistryu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’

⁸ Jiryatijnaniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatijsavichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitijramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryavaridyeyu.

⁹ Riryaynuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatijridiyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatijjaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisadaryaju.

¹⁰ Riryajnu chu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatijrichuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatij sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!’

¹¹ Jadchintiy mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryaynuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatijmyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryudaju.

¹² Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatij oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu perdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantijravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyerajvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brunsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju.

¹³ Ruvaadyintijravichasara canedajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatijmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintiy jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaryusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintiy jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatijrityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya.

¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatij yidnuvayadajura, racaratyimya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’

¹⁵ Jiryay jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatij ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi raranij suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatij ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy.

¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichusiy, pordasiy jarye.’

¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’ Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi raranij ripyapu rajisintyi.

¹⁸ Riryantumatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumij ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jiryay darya, tama!’

¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jiñuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimuritya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jiryay jarye jiryatij Judenu siityarivay jiryay, sansubyimiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatij samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasani, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya.”

²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimiyata natutyay suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya.

²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiiy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatij rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatij rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya.

²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatij riryubeda sanunijyanvaryay Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatij ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatij sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatij nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatij nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.”

³ Darajuju rutedantiy: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.”

⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada daraju vyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusaju, dañujuyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda saniju Judenuyu, jiryatij samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “¡Daryaniday rachasara! ¡Jchanatyasara jiñiju!”

5 Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryanuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamyi jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

6 Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju!

7 Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyu.”

8 Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay.

9 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”

10 Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesus datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesus datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

11 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparu, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju.

12 Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvii. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara.

13 Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day.

14 Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparu cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy.

15 Sutosiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.

16 Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintirya: “Nutyityumiy nutiytyu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

17-18 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiñincha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanuma jityeranyiy jamu vichtyamuju, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutiytyumiy, sutarumiy nutiytyumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimiriyi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamyi jarye risaju titaju riy.”

19 Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutiytyumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.

20 Savichada jirichiy variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy

santyasi nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatij asújuruta quinchusarara.

²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitij masada cavañuncha, jiryatij rasipyatayajada sutosij, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqij varanca nijya jiryatij racha variy

¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatij sumusada jarichu-vimusi yevyityi, jiryatij vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntij ravichada cadyidajuu jamucajuca.

² Sireda jita variñi jamu codij munatyij, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraquij varanca nijya saraju jasiñi.

³ Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara rij mucadimu vichavay taraquij varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sachajmuryasi taraquijuntij.

⁴ Jadchintij radyiyada riva masajovichantij. Rimasada jita rancharityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara rij nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatij ribetyeda Jesus datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niqejada jiyadajuntij, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantiamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantiamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomutunij. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Cristusa taraquij varanca nijya saraju varintij.

⁵ Jiryatij munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutij rabaryijada taraquij varanca nijya.

⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumij munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajujyu diiyada, jiryatij riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraquij varanca nijya saraju titajuntij.

⁷ Ranumatij jtotanj taraquij varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusij.

⁸ Sasipyatesij variy, satidye quivuchu rij nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi suterya saraju varintij, Cocu janvay, Macocu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryanj variy juvedamuju rij, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramij.

⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatij jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiidaj jarichuvimusi variy, raramichoda titajurij, puritye.

¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitij quivuchoda rij, nini vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatij asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquij jiryatij murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquij jiryatij pupajora, masada jita nu ranchara. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusij, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijojaju nudaj, mitya.

¹² Jadchintij, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosij. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi

nucharara ritya jiryatiy riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenu-tanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysiy, daryatiy nucharara ruvaayada ramu.

¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatiy ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada.

¹⁴ Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatiy vuryitay riva jiidatyovimuju.

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nuday, mitya.

² Jadchintyi Judenuju jiiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jty-atarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijyuu.

³ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niqnejada Judenu masajomusiy jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnuj, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju.

⁴ Sapuy jita riñsimyusirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nuday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnuj, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niqnejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.”

⁶ Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryjjada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusiy.

⁷ Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy.

⁸ Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimyuraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusari

⁹ Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jpvatyenuñi, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.”

¹⁰ Sapucheda jitanu rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jiiintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jty-atarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, Judenumusiy.

¹¹ Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu.

¹² Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu

savichada tiq̄ui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha.

¹³ Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapurye-jyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju.

¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubiyimiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nityi tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jijyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju.

¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy.

¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyaseva saranusara, daryajuyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu sasaranusara nijyami darya, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyi vichada vandasiyera, darajuyyu vichada vasunusityera, mumurijyu vichada vandasiyera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuyu vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy.

²⁰ Tadjyoyu jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumuriniijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatutitera, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatutitera, vuyajuyyu vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatutitera, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya.

²¹ Rarorijyujuu jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiq̄ui perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada orutera, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, nini vichasara jijnijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju.

²³ Jadhintiyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jini, daryantiyamuy ne jarimyni riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiiy nta jasintiyi.

²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryavichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riq̄uebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyavimujuntiy.

²⁵ Rarorijyujuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantiyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya.

²⁶ Mucadi janvajyuu jita rapuchirya jidyavichadavimuju variy, samiryavjadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy.

²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantiyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantiyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimuy ne nuchavay

Carniru padyevya, jiryatijunareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryatij rasiinuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya.

² Vichada nuquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatij rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajujoytera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvajyuu misanityaju.

³ Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatij Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimyirya jivyatara titaju jasiy.

⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimyotasantiy.

⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jinida, jiryatij sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jirya niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatij rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatij saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninu jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimiyi titajura jiryatij rachasara varenu.

⁷ ¡Jiryajnuuy, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatij saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatij tuchusara jirya catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juan tuvachodara jirya titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumutu-tuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray, jiryatij sadityadoda rarya jirya.

⁹ Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatij vutyuvachusara ramu jirya cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintiyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jirya caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda.

¹¹ Nitij vichasara jamirya jvaarya, samamacho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitij vichasara cadnavu rapuy samamacho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, nitij vichasara vase jvaarya samamacho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantij nitij vichasara Judenuju jiantyasi, samamacho saju jiantyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “¡Jiryajnuuy, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara variy risara ratatij ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy.

¹³ Rañi rañicha munatyij, tamityij jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatij richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatij junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimujurororijyumusiy.

¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy, rimyuraveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara quivuchodacanumiy, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jiryā niquejada títajū. Rañi rañicha Davyíbe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sūdebi jarye risajū. Rañi rañicha rasacharásiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Judenu Jnutu jíta jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisajū: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Daryani sajtay Judenu niquejada tuvachū: “¡Yanuma jniy!” Samā jniy jchumuñu, nitiy jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jíta siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jiryā tuchoda padyevya dárya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jiryā tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya.

¹⁹ Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jiryā tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jiryā tuchoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jíta jiryā niquejada tuchū: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús.

²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryeyu títajū, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy. ¡Daryaniday rachasara títajū!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada